September 16, 2015 Mult	i-Page ^{IM} NL Hydro GRA
Page 1	Page 3
1 SEPTEMBER 16, 2015	1 order, but we note your comments. I guess,
2 (9:12 a.m.)	2 we're back to Mr. Martin now, are we?
3 CHAIRMAN:	3 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY GREENE, Q.C.:
4 Q. I don't think there are any preliminary	4 GREENE, Q.C.:
5 matters, but I think we've agreed that -	5 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.
6 MR. DUMARESQUE:	6 MR. MARTIN:
7 Q. Point of order.	7 A. Good morning.
8 CHAIRMAN:	8 GREENE, Q.C.:
9 Q. Beg your pardon.	9 Q. Yesterday when we finished, we were talking
10 MR. DUMARESQUE:	about the performance contracts for Mr.
11 Q. Point of order, Mr. Chair.	Henderson. What was your involvement in those
12 CHAIRMAN:	12 contracts?
13 Q. Yes, sir.	13 (9:15 a.m.)
14 MR. DUMARESQUE:	14 MR. MARTIN:
15 Q. Yes, I wish to raise a serious point of order	15 A. I would be involved in providing the overall
this morning, Mr. Chair. About an hour or so	framework for performance in the company
ago, I was contacted by VOCM Radio who had	ensuring that Mr. Henderson's performance
delivered a brown envelope earlier this	contract reflected that for the elements that
morning containing the complete details of my	19 he was responsible for, approving his
application for cost to this proceeding, and	20 performance contract structure, and then
as you know, this information was - apart from	21 finally approving the assessment of how his
what's on the website, it was submitted under	22 performance was matched up to that particular
the confidentiality that has certainly been	23 contract for that year.
24 applied to this procedure which I have adhered	24 GREENE, Q.C.:
to at every step of the way. I have no issue	25 Q. Your involvement in the overall framework,
Page 2	Page 4
with discussing the application. As a matter	would that have involved the specific measures
of fact, I was pleased to do so, but I do want	and the weights assigned to them?
3 to bring it to your attention because I	3 MR. MARTIN:
4 certainly thought that the process of	4 A. That's correct, it would.
5 confidentiality was critical here, and	5 GREENE, Q.C.:
6 obviously somebody chose to take that	6 Q. Are you the person to ask with respect to
7 information, the complete package, and give it	7 that, or should that be the HR Panel?
8 to the radio station, and while we're on that	8 MR. MARTIN:
9 issue, Mr. Chair, the second part of it is on	9 A. Once we get past the framework, the HR people
the awarding of cost, I have spoken to your	would be better served to give you the details
counsel at various times indicating that the	of it.
lack of a response on our application for cost	12 GREENE, Q.C.:
is certainly affecting out ability to do our	Q. So in terms of why weightings were assigned in
job, especially in the sense that right now we	a certain way to different categories, that
can't get people to - witness, especially from	15 would be better -
outside the province because we can't afford	16 MR. MARTIN:
to pay people's costs, so it is a serious	17 A. Yes, they would give you the logic, but I
issue on two fronts, and, of course, as I	would be involved in the approval of that.
pointed out this morning, even my legal	19 GREENE, Q.C.:
advice, I can't expect him to come forward and	20 Q. Okay, and your involvement after for approving
do this for free forever, so I would ask that	21 the assessment, would you actually assess the
you deal with both of these issues in the most	performance of all of the leaders that report
expeditious manner that you can.	to you?
24 CHAIRMAN:	24 MR. MARTIN:
25 Q. Okay, sir. I'm not sure it's a point of	25 A. Yes, that's the nature of the performance

Se	ptember 16, 2015 Mul	ti-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page :	5		Page 7
1	contract.	1	Q	. I have another undertaking request for Hydro,
2	GREENE, Q.C.:	2	5	to ask Hydro to provide the bonuses - first I
3	Q. And then you would recommend to the Board of	3	ţ	should ask Mr. Martin, have bonuses been paid
4	Directors a payment of the incentives, is that	4	ŀ	in 2015 related to 2014 performance?
5	correct?	5	MR.	MARTIN:
6	MR. MARTIN:	6	j A.	. Yes.
7	A. That's correct.	7	GRE	EENE, Q.C.:
8	GREENE, Q.C.:	8	} Q.	So the undertaking request is that Hydro file
9	Q. Okay. This really is a question or a request	9)	for the record the bonuses paid in 2015
10	for an undertaking from Hydro. In response to	10)	related to 2014 performance for the positions
11	the previous undertaking, Hydro provided a	11		that are shown on Information number 4, and my
12	2013 and 2014 performance contracts for the	12	į	request with respect to the non-Hydro
13	Vice President of Hydro. I request that they	13	,	executives, so for the Nalcor ones, that the
14	provide the 2015 measures. Obviously, the	14	ŀ	bonus would indicate any portion of the bonus
15	outcomes are not ready yet, but I request that	15	j	paid to the Nalcor executives that in turn
16	Hydro undertake to provide the 2015 measures	16	j	gets charged to Hydro.
17	and weightings that are in place for this year	17	MR.	CASS:
18	for Mr. Henderson. So that would be the 2015	18	Q.	Yes, that can be done.
19	performance contracts without the outcomes.	19	GRE:	EENE, Q.C.:
20	Is that agreeable?	20) Q.	. Thank you, Mr. Martin. Those are all my
21	MR. YOUNG:	21		questions.
22	Q. We understand the question. We'll certainly	22	CHA	AIRMAN:
23	undertake that, yes.	23	Q	Okay, do you have any questions?
24	GREENE, Q.C.:	24	MS.	WHALEN:
25	Q. Okay. The response to undertaking, I believe	25	Q.	. I don't have any questions, Mr. Chair. I
	Page	5		Page 8
1	it was number 5, and I just wanted to confirm	1		think my questions are better put to other
2	my understanding of your previous response,	2	5	panels, based on Mr. Martin's responses, so
3	provided the percentage of the performance	3	ţ	I'll hold my questions.
4	contracts related to reliability performance	4	СНА	AIRMAN:
5	and asset management. My question is, I	5	Q	No. Do you have any?
6	understood from your answer, it's better to	6	MR.	OXFORD:
7		7	, Q	I've just got one question, Mr. Martin. You
8	Panel, is that correct?	8	;	made reference to capital budgets and the

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

these projects?

- Panel, is that correct? 8 9 MR. MARTIN:
- A. That's correct.
- 11 GREENE, Q.C.:
 - Q. Information number 4 that was provided, and
- 12
- 13 could we please bring that up on the screen, Ms. Gray. This was on response to a request 14 from Mr. Dumaresque, but I'd like to bring you 15 to footnote number one, performance paid in 16 17 2014 based on 2013 performance. The way I understood that information to be that that 18 included, yes, the salaries that were paid in
- 19
- 2014 and the bonus that was paid, but the 20
- 21 bonus was related to 2013 performance. Was 22 that a correct interpretation?
- 23 MR. MARTIN:
- A. I believe that's the correct interpretation. 24
- 25 GREENE, Q.C.:

made reference to capital budgets and the program that you put in place to deal with emergencies as they arise, and that you defer some of the program or the capital budget program to a later date. With these capital budgets that come before the Board, you establish the priority and you justify the projects to the Board, or I should say the company, Hydro, and the Board approve these projects based on you being able to supply a reliable source of power. When you defer any of these capital budgets, we are deferring preventative maintenance on the system. Should the company be outsourcing at that point or increasing employees to address the fact that you would be falling behind in your

preventative maintenance program by deferring

_		
		Page 9
1	MR. M	MARTIN:
2	A.	I would first separate the capital work from
3		the preventative maintenance work. So when I
4		was referring to a potential deferral, that
5		was in the context of a capital project.
6		Preventative maintenance would be in our
7		operating budget and I wouldn't apply the same
8		comment to the preventative maintenance as I
9		would to the capital budget, and with respect
10		to the preventative maintenance, just to
11		extend the question to that from the operating
12		side, I think it's a matter of judgment. With
13		respect to preventative maintenance, every
14		year there's a plan and a program, and because
15		of the nature of preventative maintenance, we
16		break it into two categories, planned and
17		corrective. Basically, the planned is what we
18		anticipate is coming; the corrective would be
19		things such as if you're in the middle of
20		doing your maintenance, you opened up a unit
21		to do some work on it and found that when you
22		looked inside there was more required, then
23		you would add that to your list, obviously,
24		because it had to be fixed, but there's no way
25		you could have estimated that prior to because
		Page 10

Page 11 the current complement to get that done should

and has been done.

3 MR. OXFORD:

Q. One other question that I have for you, Mr. Martin, is you've made reference a number of 5 times throughout the hearing that Hydro has to 6 rely upon old assets, and it will be increased 7 costs in maintaining these assets that have 8 reached the end of their life cycle, and 10 especially taking you to the period when Muskrat Falls will be commissioned in 2017 or 11 12 2018, so when you talk about increasing the cost, are you referring to the interim period 13 between 2015 and 2017, or do you see these 14 costs escalating even further after the 15 16 commissioning of Muskrat Falls?

17 MR. MARTIN:

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, first in response, I was not limiting my remarks to increasing costs to 2015/2017, no, but I should put some context around the go forward. The intent, as we've stated, is for Holyrood to close down at the appropriate time, so that would take a large piece of an aging asset increasing cost out of the picture, and Muskrat Falls Labrador-Island

Page 10

the preventative maintenance plan is based upon a series of things, but essentially what the manufacturer and what your operators tell you would be the reasonable sequence. So what that tends to yield is a list that would be larger than just the preventative portion sorry, planned portion, and the second point is because that is - or the maintenance on these units, for the most part the planned maintenance is deferred to the non-winter period. Because the assets are needed the most in the winter, your period is limited as to when you can get this work done, and it's normal to always carry a suite of work that is on the books that has to be done, but it's not necessarily required to be done in that particular time frame, but has to be planned out. That would be normal business practice. What you have to watch for is the growth of that amount of work, and when that amount of work grows to a point where it's not - you know, or it's headed in a direction that you want to arrest that growth, even though a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Link which would replace all of Holyrood plus more, that would be a newer asset, so I believe, as I mentioned in my comments regarding the maintenance bathtub curve type of thing, is that after a short period of time a new asset such as Muskrat Falls is expected to deliver a lower cost maintenance program over time until the age of that kicks in again down the road. With respect to assets other than Holyrood that will still be retained, obviously, and will work well into the future, the hydro plants, transmission lines, transformers, etc, the remaining units many most of them are also very old, and I would see for a period of time increasing costs to catch up and ensure that the proper refurbishments and maintenance has been done to get to a certain point. Once we introduce the refurbishment portion of that, we should see a reduction after that again for the refurbished types of units because you're replacing a lot of older parts with new parts,

not just maintaining them. The analogy would

of maintaining the engine would increase over

be obviously a car, I guess, where your cost

Page 12

portion is normal, then hiring outside

consultants and workers to come in and assist

September 16, 2015	Multi-Pag	ge TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 13		Page 15
time and at some point you'd make a d	lecision 1		like that, but a formal research program, no,
2 to either buy a new car to replace the er	ngine, 2		but in general my knowledge would be based
and if you replace the engine, you w	rould 3		upon that kind of thing.
4 expect that the engine portion of that u	nit, 4 C	CHAIR	MAN:
5 the maintenance costs would go back to	where a 5	Q.	So how bad is Co2? You know, anybody showing
6 new car engine would be for a period of	f time, 6		up in Emerg saying, boy, I'm sick today, the
7 but the other parts of the car, unless the	y're 7		Co2 levels are up? I mean, greenhouse workers
8 replaced or refurbished will continue	to 8		are exposed daily to elevated levels of Co2.
9 possibly cost you more based on their	r age 9 (9	9:30 a	a.m.)
until they were replaced or refurbished	d as 10 M	MR. MA	ARTIN:
11 well.	11	A.	I would say that from my perspective, I don't
12 MR. OXFORD:	12		have the qualifications to answer that
13 Q. That's all the questions I have.	13		question, so my focus in terms of attempting
14 CHAIRMAN:	14		to keep my mind and company focused on
15 Q. Just a few things, Mr. Martin. First of a	all, 15		generally what's happening in that area comes
you mentioned on a number of occasio			down to primarily a cost perspective, and
greenhouse gas or greenhouse gases.	17		we're always trying to follow and ascertain
18 MR. MARTIN:	18		what could be the cost associated with that
19 A. Yes, sir.	19		that would be imposed upon the company by
20 CHAIRMAN:	20		outside bodies who may have a different view
21 Q. Are you talking about gases or one gas'	? 21		of it one way or another. So my view and my
22 MR. MARTIN:	22		interest in it is will anything come to
23 A. I would assume gases. I'm trying to rea	member 23		fruition where we're burning fuel, whether it
24 the makeup of GHG, but I would be loo	king at 24		be diesel or bunker sea at Holyrood, will
it - I wouldn't be trying to make it a sin	igle 25		there ever be a situation where there will be
	Page 14		Page 16
output, it would be anything that would	-		an additional cost attached to that because of
2 included in the definition of GHG in a br			a tax or some form of trading that is imposed
form. I don't have the makeup in my r			by an outside government body, would be (a),
4 to what that is.	4		and then from outside of Hydro, the
5 CHAIRMAN:	5		electricity sales business on the flip side of
6 Q. Well, there's only two, water vapour an			that, are there or will there be any GHG
7 so you're concerned about Co2?	7		credits or value that we can get for selling
8 MR. MARTIN:	8		our electricity that could improve our
9 A. That's correct.	9		revenue. So my view on that is, I don't have
10 CHAIRMAN:	10		the technical background to answer the types
11 Q. Have you done any research to determ			of questions of what I believe is GHG
harmful Co2 is?	12		scientific thinking true or false. My sole
13 MR. MARTIN:	13		focus is on would it cost the customer
14 A. I have done -	14		anything or is there ways that we can increase
15 CHAIRMAN:	15		the revenue to the province by virtue of that.
16 Q. Or are you just following Provinc			RMAN:
Government policy?	17		We have no - I haven't read any indication
18 MR. MARTIN:	18		that any time in the future Co2 is likely to
19 A. I haven't done formal research in terms			be taxed or that there will be an emissions
20 directed program, but my knowledge			trading scheme. Wherever it's been tried, it's
21 based upon ongoing reading knowledge			certainly proven to be, I think, fair to say a
that would cross my desk, information			flop.
receive at seminars, discussions with o			IARTIN:
industry people, and, you know, fran			The recent information I have, and
25 things such as documentary programs a	-		Newfoundland, as far as the cost to GHG is not
25 dames decimentary programs a	23		1.5 25 differences, des fui des dife cost to Gifo is not

<u> </u>	premiser 10, 2010		8 -	112 113 410 6141
	Page 17			Page 19
1	impacting us directly right now, no, but I'm	1		respect to oil sands discussions and those
2	just referring my mind to the reading I've	2		types of things. So I understand the
3	done and discussions that I've seen at Quebec	3		conflict, but company-wise, that's not my
4	and other Canadian provinces has had in	4		focus. I'm in charge to maximize the value to
5	conjunction with California. I know other	5		either the customer or the people of the
6	provinces in Canada have been musing or	6		province.
7	talking about putting some form of programs in	7	CHAIR	tMAN:
8	place that could put a cost on carbon	8	Q.	As Yogi Bear said, "When you come to a fork in
9	emissions. Recently, I know President Obama	9		the road, take it". That's what you're doing.
10	in the United States announced some additional	10		Demand growth is another area that kind of
11	restrictions that he expects to be put in	11		interests me. Like, I never see in any
12	place in the future, and my analysis and the	12		discussions on population growth in the
13	information that my people tell me is that if	13		province, a discussion on our reproductive
14	those types of things come to fruition, then	14		ratio. I mean, our reproductive ratio, I have
15	that will lead to a higher cost of electricity	15		read is either 1.3 or 1.4, and the maintenance
16	for electricity driven by fossil fuels.	16		level for any population is 2.1. One of the
17	CHAIRMAN:	17		interesting things about demographic
18	Q. At the same time, Nalcor Energy is involved in	18		statistics is that they're very reliable. I
19	the oil and gas business. So, I mean, on the	19		mean, it's about the only - unlike the price
20	one hand you're saying it's a problem with	20		of oil and all the other statistics people
21	respect to Holyrood, but on the other hand,	21		use, which are in my view akin to astrology
22	you are involved in trying to produce.	22		versus astronomy, your reproductive ratio is a
23	MR. MARTIN:	23		very certain figure, and it seems to me that
24	A. I didn't say it was a problem, Mr. Chair. I	24		at 1.3 and 1.4, we're probably losing over
25	just indicated that we have to make sure that	25		time three or four thousand people a year, yet

Page 18

on one side of the equation for the customer

that we do our best to ensure that the costs are lowest and to whatever extent possible, we don't impose a GHG cost there that we don't

control, and as far as electricity sales goes

6 in other parts of the business, we try to

7 maximize our value, and on the oil and gas 8 side of things the focus would be the same, my

role would be to maximize the value of that

for the people of the province.

11 CHAIRMAN:

1

2

3

4

5

9

10

12 Q. So you don't see any conflict between on the 13 one hand trying to restrict Co2 or fossil fuel 14 usage at Holyrood, and then at the same time 15 trying to produce more fossil fuels through 16 your oil and gas?

17 MR. MARTIN:

A. As CEO of the company, we're driven by 18 19 increasing value for the customer and the people of the province. I don't look at it in 20 21 terms of it as a conflict; I look in terms of 22 we have to maximize the value. Personally, you can see the obvious conflict outside of 23 24 the company, I can see the obvious conflict and I think it's discussed quite a bit with 25

Page 20 when I look at the population, the province's

recent report and your reports on demand growth, there seems to be an indication that

out population is, in fact, going to grow, and you don't do any of your own analysis on any

of these issues, do you, you rely on what the

7 province tells you?

8 MR. MARTIN:

A. From a demographic piece, that's correct, and that's in the context of - there's a bunch of factors goes into the electricity demand growth, that's one of them. Some of the work we do ourselves, but on the demographics, no, we take that from external sources.

15 CHAIRMAN:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. I read that Germany got the same reproductive ratio as we do, and they're expecting a 15 to 20 percent decline in their population over the next 20 years, they're starting to downsize their infrastructure, and I just don't see in Newfoundland any acknowledgement - in Newfoundland and Labrador, any acknowledgement that any of these factors are taken into account when you plan your - but, as I say, to reiterate, you just take your cue

		_ ·
Page 21		Page 23
1 from the province's work on this.	1	business that competes in the marketplace and
2 MR. MARTIN:	2	it's so efficient in its pricing that
3 A. The province's demographic work. We would -	3	consumers flock to it, and consumers drive
4 we haven't seen any reports or information	4	other competitors out of business. Standard
5 saying that that's flawed, you know, and it's	5	Oil is the paramount example in the late 19th
6 a provincial type of - it's a Canadian	6	century and early 20th century. They got into
7 province and we do rely upon, yes, their	7	the kerosene business and they kept lowering
8 information, and we believe that it's	8	their prices, productivity improvements, they
9 reasonable to do that.	9	drove a lot of people - they saved a lot of
10 CHAIRMAN:	10	whales by the way too, but they drove a lot of
11 Q. And we had a lot of discussion with reference	11	competitors out of business and everybody was
to Nalcor/Newfoundland Hydro about business	12	mad with Mr. Rockefeller, and in the early
shareholders, and business excellence goals,	13	20th century they started making gasoline and
etc, customer satisfaction, etc, but at the	14	they helped to clean up the cities of the
end of the day, Mr. Martin, Newfoundland Hydro	15	United States, and again they drove their
is a monopoly, is it not?	16	prices down. So they were very efficient as
17 MR. MARTIN:	17	opposed to a coercive monopoly which is a
18 A. For the most part, it is, yes.	18	monopoly that derives its power, economic
19 CHAIRMAN:	19	power, or economic presence, from FEDA
20 Q. Where is it not a monopoly? Where does it	20	(phonetic) authority, from a government, and
21 compete in the real world of economics, in	21	it's primarily government, and that certainly
22 markets?	22	you would have to admit that Newfoundland
23 MR. MARTIN:	23	Hydro falls into that category.
24 A. Are you talking about Hydro?	24 MR. I	MARTIN:
25 CHAIRMAN:	25 A.	I don't understand it enough to agree or
Page 22		Page 24
1	1.	1.

o. Sure.

2 MR. MARTIN:

3 A. Yeah, I'm just thinking about from the distribution side, there's two distribution 4 5 utilities in the province. From a generation side, we have the lion's share of the 6 7 generation, but Newfoundland Power would be 8 providing some smaller bits of generation, so I'm just thinking more along that lines and 9 from that perspective, but in the bigger 10 11 scheme of things, most of our assets could be 12 regarded in a monopoly position, I agree with 13 that.

14 CHAIRMAN:

15 Q. And your prices are guaranteed by government 16 authority? I mean, basically, to me, 17 Newfoundland Hydro is what they call a 18 coercive monopoly. Do you understand that 19 concept?

20 MR. MARTIN:

21 A. No, I haven't heard that term before, no.

22 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Well, there's two types of monopolies. 23 24 There's a coercive monopoly, and an efficient monopoly, and an efficient monopoly is a 25

disagree. 1

2 CHAIRMAN:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Oh! Well, the rural subsidy, Mr. Dumaresque, 85 year old lady is forced to pay more for her electricity in her electricity prices more than she consumed, she's coerced into paying if it's \$300.00 a month, she's probably paying about 40 bucks a month, isn't she, in - she pays \$40.00 a month for electricity that she does not use, she's coerced by the government, by Hydro, is that not correct?

12 MR. MARTIN:

13 A. I would - it's imposed by government, not 14 Hydro. Regardless of Hydro's Crown or private status, if the government chose to put in a 15 16 program such as the rural deficit, it wouldn't make any difference if we're publicly traded or Crown owned, that would be imposed.

19 CHAIRMAN:

Q. No, but it's - my point is that she is forced to pay. If she was in a marketplace, she would not have to pay, she would only - when I go out to buy my groceries, I don't pay 113 percent, I pay 100 percent of what I buy. I'm not forced to pay for somebody else.

September 16, 2015	Multi-Pag	nge [™] NL Hydro GRA
	age 25	Page 27
1 MR. MARTIN:	1	Q. Well, how many shares do we own?
2 A. I agree with that. I'm just clarifying	2 M	MR. MARTIN:
separately from that, that that's a governmen	nt 3	A. All of them.
4 initiative. You said government and Hydro). 4 C	CHAIRMAN:
5 I'm agreeing that that's a government	5	Q. And what is the share value?
6 initiative, but whether it be Hydro or	6 M	MR. MARTIN:
7 Newfoundland Power or any other company	, the 7	A. It's the value of the company. I have to put
8 same imposition of a program such as that	t 8	- I haven't got a value right here now, but
9 would have to be pursued (phonetic).	9	there's a significant amount of value in the
10 CHAIRMAN:	10	company. It's not ascertained as a company
11 Q. But Newfoundland Power is forced to buy fi	rom 11	that is publicly traded is, that's obvious,
12 Hydro, isn't it?	12	it's a Crown owned corporation, but that in no
13 MR. MARTIN:	13	way indicates that there's no value to the
14 A. Except for they have units of their own.	14	company.
15 CHAIRMAN:		CHAIRMAN:
Q. No, but their own generation which is about		Q. No, but we don't know what the value is. I
what, 15 percent of their total, I think it	17	mean, in the absence of a market assessment,
is, the other 85 percent they are forced to	18	there's no way to ascertain value?
buy from Hydro?		MR. MARTIN:
20 MR. MARTIN:	20	A. Yes, there is.
21 A. At this point, yes, particularly in the island		CHAIRMAN:
22 where they operate.	22	Q. How?
23 CHAIRMAN:		MR. MARTIN:
Q. And even after we're all hooked up and we're		A. The same way a company who is not publicly
integrated into the North American market	25	traded, if it was going to be operated as an
Pa	age 26	Page 28
there will still be compulsion in electricity	1	initial public offering, then there's a
2 rates, will there not be?	2	process to value that.
3 MR. MARTIN:	3 C	CHAIRMAN:
4 A. A compulsion to buy from Hydro?	4	Q. You mean a publicly traded company?
5 CHAIRMAN:	5 M	MR. MARTIN:
6 Q. Yes.	6	A. If it's a company that's not publicly traded,
7 MR. MARTIN:	7	and a good example would be companies that
8 A. Yes, for certain portions of it, yes.	8	have initial public offering, so the privately
9 CHAIRMAN:	9	owned, there's no share price published
Q. The concept of - I mean, we've heard	10	anywhere, it could be owned by one individual
discussion about shareholders. There's only		or a series of individuals, not being traded
one shareholder really, isn't there?	12	on the stock market anywhere, and they decide
13 MR. MARTIN:	13	to put that company into the stock market,
14 A. Yes, when I say "shareholders", there's one		there's a process to value that so that they
shareholder - for Hydro, flows through to	15	have an initial offering of that with a share
Nalcor, and Nalcor flows through to be own		price attached to it.
by the province, and when I use		CHAIRMAN:
"shareholders", I use it in the context of the	18	Q. Yes.
people of the province "own" the governmen		MR. MARTIN:
20 CHAIRMAN:	20	A. So that's how you would value a company.
Q. Do you actually think that the people of this		Using the same techniques as that, you could
22 province are shareholders in -	22	value any company.

23 CHAIRMAN:

25 MR. MARTIN:

Q. But that's a privately owned -

A. Yes, that's the way I look at it, yes.

23 MR. MARTIN:

25 CHAIRMAN:

Se	ptember 16, 2015 Mult	i-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 29	$\overline{}$		Page 31
1	A. It doesn't make any difference if it's	1		35,000, and Newfoundland Power would have, I
2	privately or publicly owned, you're going to	2		think, 200,000 plus.
3	see the same thing in other parts of the world			45 p.m.)
4	where state owned companies may have been		,	R. HAYES:
5	partially privatized, and I think there's	5		Q. 285,000.
6	discussions in Ontario at this point now some			AIRMAN:
7	discussion about Hydro One. That will be	7		Q. So we have 250,000 customers. I guess, my
8	valued for an initial public offering using	8		point is that we don't know what Hydro was
	the same techniques.	9		really worth because there's no way to assess
1	CHAIRMAN:	10		market value, and that's a major failure for
11	Q. But it will be, but Hydro is not now -	11		me.
	MR. MARTIN:			R. MARTIN:
13	A. It's not now, but I thought you asked me could	13		A. There is a way to assess market value. I just
14	it be.	14		wanted to make that clear, that's what I said
	CHAIRMAN:	15		earlier.
16	Q. You have a book value, right, you have a book	-		AIRMAN:
17	value, you spend a lot of money and you book	17		Q. Yes, but that's not a step that's being
18	it, and the assumption is that that book	18		contemplated.
19	value, you're telling me that book value has			R. MARTIN:
20	an equivalent market value?	20		A. Not to my knowledge.
1	MR. MARTIN:			AIRMAN:
22	A. Absolutely, and that's the exact same way, the	22		Q. There's nothing to say that a book value will
23	same processes would be used to value a sale	23		equal the market value.
24	of a private company into the market or in			R. MARTIN:
25	some cases it's used to value - the same	25		A. Well, there's not a book value being used.
\vdash	Page 30			Page 32
,	techniques are used to value a company that			That's not the technique being used to value a
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	may even be traded in the market. A company	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		company going into the market from that
$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	wants to buy that, and oftentimes you'll see a	$\frac{1}{3}$		perspective. It would be a combination of
$\frac{3}{4}$	company could be traded in the market for pick	$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$		asset value and it would also be driven by
1	a number, \$20.00 per share, and another	5		other things, such as the present value and
5 6	company might offer \$25.00 a share for it.	6		the future revenue flow that's expected from
7	The reason they do that is there's a valuation	7		that. Those are standard techniques that you
8	methodology they put against that for the long	8		bring in experts who do that for a living,
9	term and that's how they value it.	9		and, yes, if it was put in place, a value
1	CHAIRMAN:	10		could be assigned to Hydro in the same fashion
11	Q. But that is the market at work.	11		as if Newfoundland Power or Fortis, or Emera,
	MR. MARTIN:	12		or Nova Scotia Power, or Exxon Mobil, wanted
13	A. But those techniques can be easily applied to	13		to be offered up for sale in the market the
14	any enterprise; state owned, private owned, or	14		same as the utility that Emera just purchased,
15	publicly traded, the same processes.	15		there's a series of techniques that are
1	CHAIRMAN:	16		applied across the world that you would value
17	Q. Like, I notice when Emera bought out Teco	17		that company, and those techniques apply to a
18	Power, they paid 5.9 billion, they picked up	18		company whether it's a state owned company,
19	700,000 commercial and household customers,	19		privately owned, or publicly traded.
20	and the equity portion was 5.9 billion, \$27.95	20		AIRMAN:
21	a share. I just did a quick comparison to	21		Q. But the valuation under conditions of
22	Hydro. Hydro has got - how many accounts have	22		competitive enterprise, and market conditions,
23	we got in total?	23		could lead to a determination that the book
	MR. MARTIN:	24		value is not reflective of market value. If
25	A. Direct accounts and rural is in the 30 to	25		the company has been successful, the book
ت				

Page 33 Page 35 value will be - or the market value should be A. I just - I'm - I can't speak for the 1 2 greater than book value after depreciation. 2 Government, and I won't (38:06) We don't know that with respect to - I guess, 3 3 CHAIRMAN: my point is until something is evaluated in Q. No, but you can speak for yourself. I mean, 4 4 the marketplace, we don't know whether those you weren't against the approach the 5 5 investments made by a Crown corporation are, Government took? 6 6 7 in fact, economically viable assets or they're 7 MR. MARTIN: 8 a malinvestment, as some economists determine. 8 A. I can't speak on that as CEO of the company. I mean, that's the shareholder, and I'm not 9 They might be - I mean, a Crown corporation 9 10 could dig a hole in the ground and spend 10 going to put myself in a position where - I millions of dollars digging a hole in the don't have the luxury of offering personal 11 11 12 ground. At the end of the day, it's still a views in terms of what my job is to run the 12 hole in the ground, there's been no added company, so any time anyone is asking me a 13 13 personal view, I will offer only when I'm not 14 economic value and we don't know with respect 14 to Hydro's operation, Hydro's investments, or impacting others who indicate that that's not 15 15 16 the cost that Hydro has to bear, whether those 16 what I should be doing. So it cannot be a investments are productive, they add to the personal opinion on that. 17 17 value, to the productive capacity of its 18 CHAIRMAN: 18 system and of society, or whether there are, 19 19 Q. I notice you got a position here called "VP in fact, some costs -Communications and Shareholder Relations", but 20 20 21 MR. MARTIN: 21 you really only got one shareholder and that's 22 A. That would be a - you know, that's a 22 the Government. Why do you need somebody discussion that happens in conjunction between 23 involved in shareholder relations? 23 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, or 24 24 MR. MARTIN: Newfoundland Power, and the Public Utilities 25 25 A. Well, within the Government areas, on the Page 36 Page 34 Board. So if we're going to dig a hole, we shareholder side of things, there's many areas 1 1 come in for approval for that. 2 of Government that we interact with, both from 2 Department of Natural Resources, Department of 3 CHAIRMAN: 3 Environment, and Department of Finance, and Q. Well, no, not really, you don't. We don't 4 4 5 have any others from a regulatory perspective, and that 5 would be analogous to doing that. In 6 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. That would be a capital budget. 7 addition, we look at other government 7 8 CHAIRMAN: agencies, such as the Federal Government, and 8 the rules and relationships that have to be 9 Q. You're spending a big pile of money now that 9 we got no control over, aren't you? monitored there. So we look at it from the 10 10 11 MR. MARTIN: 11 perspective of across the board how we A. But you're talking about digging a hole, and interact with government bodies, including 12 12 13 the normal process is that would be a capital 13 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. budget application. We come in here and go 14 14 CHAIRMAN: through it with you. Q. I would have thought that would have been your 15 15 16 CHAIRMAN: 16 17 Q. Yes, but your biggest capital budget 17 MR. MARTIN: application is beyond review of this Board. A. My job? 18 18 19 MR. MARTIN: 19 CHAIRMAN: A. That's something you'll have to take up with 20 20 o. Yeah. the Government, Mr. Chair. 21 21 MR. MARTIN: 22 CHAIRMAN: A. I'm accountable for that, but like other roles 22 Q. Well, I'm sure you supported that approach. in the company, I delegate particular pieces 23 23 Did you not support the Government's approach? 24 24 of that, both functional and operational, to

25

other lead people, because I find if I'm

25 MR. MARTIN:

Page 37		Page 39
1 expected to do my own job and also the job of	1	approximately 28 years, I held senior roles in
2 all the Vice Presidents, it's not effective	2	various companies and organizations; Memorial
because there's not enough time to do that.	3	University, Hibernia Management and
4 CHAIRMAN:	4	Development Company Limited, Carling O'Keefe
5 Q. I think that's all of my questions. I guess,	5	Breweries, and then I started with Treasury
6 we're going to break for five minutes. I'm	6	Board Secretariat of the Provincial
7 sorry, is there any re-direct by Newfoundland	7	Government, and sandwiched in between all of
8 Hydro?	8	that was about ten years in private consulting
9 MR. CASS:	9	in those areas as well.
10 Q. No, sir, there's not, but thank you.	10 MR	R. CASS:
11 CHAIRMAN:	11	Q. And Mr. Roberts, the same question for you,
12 Q. Okay, I'm sorry about that. The Vice-Chairman	12	sir, could you confirm the position that you
here keeps me on the straight and narrow.	13	hold and give a brief synopsis of your work
14 (9:52 a.m.)	14	experience?
15 MS. GLYNN:	15 MR	R. ROBERTS:
Q. We will break for five minutes to switch out	16	A. Sure. So as Gerard just alluded to, since
the panel.	17	last June, I've stepped into the role that he
18 (RECESS)	18	previously occupied, and have the same
19 (10:06 a.m.)	19	accountabilities today as he just described.
20 CHAIRMAN:	20	Prior to that - I joined the organization in
21 Q. So we're back now to Hydro for the next	21	2007 as the Manager of Human Resources. There
session. I will turn it over to one of the	22	I had accountability for compensation and
two lawyers, I guess, or one of the three	23	benefits, talent management, HRS payroll, and
lawyers. Your pick.	24	organizational effectiveness. Around
25 MR. CASS:	25	2010/2011 time frame, I also took on
Page 38		Page 40
1 420 30		
1	1	<u> </u>
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next	1 2	accountability for labour relations. Prior to
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the	2	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is	2 3	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald.	2 3 4	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional.
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn.	2 3 4 5 MF	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS:
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR.	2 3 4 5 MF 6	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS:	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for?
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR.	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD:
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS:	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 MR. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 MR. CASS:	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources,
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits,
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 MR. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 MR. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design,
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience?	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD:	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 MR. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 MR. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 MR. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services.
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since	2 3 4 5 MH 6 7 8 MH 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MH	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS:
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MF 18	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 mr. michael roberts (sworn) examination-in-chief by mr. 7 cass: 8 mr. gerard mcDonald (sworn) examination-in-chief by mr. 9 cass: 10 mr. cass: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 mr. mcDonald: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since -	2 3 4 5 MH 6 7 8 MH 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MH 18	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since - 20 just about ten years. I joined Nalcor in	2 3 4 5 MH 6 7 8 MH 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MH 18 19 20	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the evidence?
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 mr. michael Roberts (sworn) examination-in-chief by mr. 7 cass: 8 mr. Gerard mcDonald (sworn) examination-in-chief by mr. 9 cass: 10 mr. cass: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 mr. mcDonald: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since - 20 just about ten years. I joined Nalcor in 21 January of 2006. Functional accountability	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MF 18 19 20 21 MF	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the evidence? R. MCDONALD:
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since - 20 just about ten years. I joined Nalcor in 21 January of 2006. Functional accountability 22 across all our companies on Hydro for human	2 3 4 5 MF 6 7 8 MF 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MF 18 19 20 21 MF 22	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the evidence? R. MCDONALD: A. Yes, I do.
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since- 20 just about ten years. I joined Nalcor in 21 January of 2006. Functional accountability 22 across all our companies on Hydro for human 23 resources and labour relations, organizational	2 3 4 5 MH 6 7 8 MH 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MH 18 19 20 21 MH 22 23 MH	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the evidence? R. MCDONALD: A. Yes, I do. R. CASS:
1 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you. We have the next 2 two witnesses ready to be sworn. For the 3 record, they are Mr. Michael Roberts who is 4 closest to the Board, and Mr. Gerard McDonald. 5 As I said, they're ready to be sworn. 6 Mr. MICHAEL ROBERTS (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 7 CASS: 8 Mr. GERARD MCDONALD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. 9 CASS: 10 Mr. CASS: 11 Q. Mr. McDonald, can you confirm, please, the 12 position that you hold and give us a brief 13 synopsis of your work experience? 14 Mr. MCDONALD: 15 A. My position is Vice President of Human 16 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness 17 with Nalcor Energy, currently seconded since 18 June of last year into a role in support of 19 Hydro. I've been in that position since - 20 just about ten years. I joined Nalcor in 21 January of 2006. Functional accountability 22 across all our companies on Hydro for human	2 3 4 5 MH 6 7 8 MH 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 MH 18 19 20 21 MH 22 23 MH	accountability for labour relations. Prior to that, I've had about a dozen years of experience in the IT telecom and contact centre industry as a senior HR professional. R. CASS: Q. Mr. McDonald, what area of evidence are the two of you responsible for? R. MCDONALD: A. I think we just generally describe those, I think, matters pertaining to human resources, compensation, salary and benefits, organizational structure, organization design, and then we support finance considerably in terms of FTE analysis, and in other related areas that may or may not be pertinent here would be safety and environmental services. R. CASS: Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those areas which you're responsible for the evidence? R. MCDONALD: A. Yes, I do.

Revision 4. This RFI response addresses and the associated dollars for the positions and the associated dollars for the positions noted have been restated to reflect the level of activity in the 2014 actual, but are not	
which the executive time particularly shown in 3 of activity in the 2014 actual, but are not	
4 Revision 4 has been charged in test year 4 included in the 2015 test year." So that's	
5 revenue requirement? 5 important to note. In that response, we were	
6 MR. MCDONALD: 6 indicating for 2014 and 2015 forecast based	
7 A. Sure, yes, I will, and perhaps the easiest way 7 on, you know, knowledge of our actuals for	
8 of doing that would be to start at the 8 2014 and a better forecast for 2015, but they	
beginning and probably work through all four 9 were not intended to indicate our test year	
versions of that RFI response. So, maybe 10 numbers for those executives.	
Jenny, you can bring up the original response 11 And then Revision 4 is the same	
to that RFI, which was filed in November of 2 attachment and the only difference there that	
13 2013 and that was in relation to the then 13 I'm aware of is the addition of that far right	
Application based on 2013 test year as I 14 column for 2016 indicates some numbers for	
understand it. And the attachment to that 2016. So having investigated this further,	
identifies those executives and that's 16 what I've determined is that, first of all,	
17 Revision 1 actually. 17 just confirm what footnote number six says	
18 MS. GRAY: 18 which is actually the case. Those numbers	
19 Q. Oh, sorry. 19 were not meant to indicate test year numbers.	
20 MR. MCDONALD: 20 The test numbers, the test year for 2015 was	
21 A. Do we have the original that was filed? So 21 intended to be the same number that was	
this was the very first one. And so, same 22 indicated originally in Revision 1 and 2 of	
executives identified there and just it was 23 RFI or that PUB-NLH-228.	
based on the 2013 year. No forecasts 24 I think you've heard testimony from Mr.	
indicated for 2014 and 2015. Then we filed a 25 Martin with respect to the basis on which	
Page 42	e 44
1 revision, first revision to that RFI in 1 hours for 2014 and 2015 were expected to be	
November of 2013 and that indicates numbers 2 higher or were higher for certain executives	
for 2014 and 2015 totally thirteen twelve, as 3 on that list, myself included, but I can	
4 you can see for that list of executives. 4 confirm that the intended test year number for	
5 So if I can move on now then to the final 5 2015 was meant to be thirteen twelve, which is	
6 two revisions to that RFI response. I think 6 the number that was indicated originally in	
7 the next one, this was filed in December of 7 the RFI response.	
8 last year. So we refiled, as everybody knows, 8 MR. CASS:	
9 and what I know was done for 2014 and 2015 at 9 Q. Thank you, sir. That's the examination-in-	
the time is that forecasts were provided for 10 chief for the Panel, Mr. Chair. Thank you.	
both 2014 and 2015 and those are higher 11 CHAIRMAN:	
numbers as you can see, and then there was a 2 Q. Okay. So we'll turn it over next then to Mr.	
further revision to that, getting quickly now 13 O'Brien, I presume.	
to Revision No. 4. Revision No. 3 was filed I 14 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS AND MR. GERARD MCDONALD, CROSS-	
believe in June of 2014 and I believe those 15 examination by Mr. Liam o'brien	
numbers are probably the same as you saw just 16 MR. O'BRIEN:	
a moment ago. And there's a footnote at the 17 Q. Yes, thank you, Mr. Chair. Perhaps actually I	
bottom of that RFI response that is the same 18 can pick up on that last point. It's just as	
footnote in Revision 4, and really Revision 3 19 well, I'm going to get to it at some point, so	
and Revision 4 are the same attachment, except 20 perhaps we could bring up those four	
21 2016 has been added. I think it was on 21 revisions, I guess. I just want to be clear I	
Newfoundland Power's request if I recall 22 understand your point, Mr. McDonald.	
23 correctly. 23 (10:15 a.m.)	
But in any event, footnote six at the 24 So the test year numbers, are they	
bottom there, I'll just read it out. "Hours 25 reflected do they reflect the 2013 forecast	

Page 45 Page 47 that was in the 302 that you had in -- or 392 transferred to Nalcor, yes. 1 2 for VP of Human Resources, the 392, or is it -2 MR. O'BRIEN: - sorry, the 11-70, sorry, is that what's in Q. Okay, all right, and so subject to check 3 3 the test year or is it the 392 here in the whether or not it's that time, you were one of 4 4 the individuals that went from Hydro to 5 first version and 392? 5 6 MR. MCDONALD: Nalcor? 6 A. 392. 7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 8 MR. O'BRIEN: A. Yes. Q. The 392 is what's in the test years for the 9 MR. O'BRIEN: revenue requirement? Q. Okay. And you've kept the same role since 10 10 2008 then, only under the Nalcor heading? 11 MR. MCDONALD: 11 A. That's correct. 12 MR. MCDONALD: 12 A. That's correct. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. I just wanted to be certain on that. 14 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. And you provide services, I guess, on a 15 MR. MCDONALD: 15 A. And those numbers first show up, as I said 16 functional basis to all of Nalcor's lines of 16 earlier, in Revision No. 1. business. Is that right? 17 17 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 MR. MCDONALD: 19 Q. Okay. I just wanted to be certain on that, A. That's correct. okay. I'm going to get back to that a little 20 20 MR. O'BRIEN: bit later, but I just wanted to clarify that 21 Q. And the same services to all lines? 22 point, make sure I had it. 22 MR. MCDONALD: If I could, Mr. McDonald, you've given us A. That's correct. 23 a brief overview, I guess, of your education 24 24 MR. O'BRIEN: background and you've been with Nalcor since 25 Q. Okay. And Mr. Roberts, just for your Page 48 Page 46 background, can you give us an overview of 2006? Is that right? 1 1 2 MR. MCDONALD: 2 your educational background? A. Very beginning of the year, yeah. 3 MR. ROBERTS: A. Sure. I completed a business degree (co-op) 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 in 1996 specializing in human resources and Q. Okay. And did you start with Hydro or did you 5 5 labour relations. Completed my Masters of start with Nalcor? 6 6 7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 Business Administration in 1998 and A. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. subsequently I've completed some programs 8 through the years, Ivy leadership programs at 9 9 MR. O'BRIEN: Queens, Industrial Relations certificate Q. Okay. And what was your position when you 10 10 11 started? 11 program. 12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 MR. MCDONALD: A. Same position, Vice-President Human Resources 13 Q. And you started with the company, with Hydro 13 first or did you start with Nalcor? and Organizational Effectiveness. 14 14 15 MR. ROBERTS: 15 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And prior to that position, you never A. I would have started with Newfoundland and 16 16 held any other positions with Hydro? 17 17 Labrador Hydro in 2007. 18 MR. MCDONALD: 18 MR. O'BRIEN: A. That's correct. Q. 2007. And I'm sorry, I didn't get the full 19 19 breakdown of what your role would have been 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 when you started, and just can you give me an 21 Q. Okay. And you're one of the 24 employees that 21 idea as to exactly what your duties would have were transferred to Nalcor from Hydro in 2008? 22 22 been at that time? 23 MR. MCDONALD: 23 A. I'd have to see that list to confirm whether I 24 MR. ROBERTS: 24 was. It was around that time that I was 25 A. Sure. So when I began in 2007, I was hired on 25

September 16, 2015 M	[ulti-Pa	nge TM NL Hydro GRA
Page	49	Page 51
as the manager of Human Resources. So in that		been seconded out. Mike is accountable.
2 capacity, I had accountability for	2	MR. O'BRIEN:
3 compensation and benefits, the talent	3	Q. So Mike's accountable for everything in terms
4 management, human resources, information	4	of HR and Organizational Effectiveness as of
5 systems, payroll, as well as organizational	5	June of 2014?
6 effectiveness and then just generally, general	6	MR. MCDONALD:
7 human resources. And so then it was can't	7	A. To the extent that he's acting in that role,
8 recall the exact time period, but it was	8	he has functional accountability, as I did,
9 around late 2010 or early 2011 that I would	9	you know, for those areas across Nalcor and
have also assumed then accountability for	10	the lines of business. In the role that I've
labour relations.	11	been in since last June, there have been
12 MR. O'BRIEN:	12	elements of organizational effectiveness
Q. For labour relations, okay. And were you one	13	associated with the work I've been doing, but
of the employees that transferred from Hydro	14	in that context only.
to Nalcor in 2008 frame as well?	15	MR. O'BRIEN:
16 MR. ROBERTS:	16	Q. Okay. Can you explain that, just in terms of
17 A. I don't think I would have transferred at the	17	the elements of organizational effectiveness
same time that Mr. McDonald did, but would		that you would have right now?
have probably been shortly after. I'd have to	19	MR. MCDONALD:
20 check.	20	A. So there were three main reasons that I was
21 MR. O'BRIEN:	21	asked to take a new role. Last year in
22 Q. Okay. And right now, you're a Nalcor	22	response to the outage inquiry, you know, a
employee?	23	number of new activities, incremental work was
24 MR. ROBERTS:	24	created, starting from January actually, and I
25 A. Yes, I am.	25	was fairly actively involved in helping us get
Page	50	Page 52
1 MR. O'BRIEN:	1	organized to respond to that and the PUB's
2 Q. Okay. And I believe you've indicated the	2	inquiry that was initiated and all the
3 circumstances of you becoming I guess	3	processes and requirements that followed from
4 you're the acting VP of HR and Organizational	4	that. It was formalized in June, but there
5 Effectiveness? Is that right?	5	was a fair amount of support work provided to
6 MR. ROBERTS:	6	the various teams that were mobilized, created
7 A. That's correct.	7	and mobilized to do the internal investigation
8 MR. O'BRIEN:	8	and to carry on through the remainder of the
9 Q. And that's since June of 2014?	9	year in executing our incremental work plan.
10 MR. ROBERTS:	10	I led and facilitated the steering committee
11 A. That's correct.	11	that oversaw that process throughout the year
12 MR. O'BRIEN:	12	and then laterally, played a coordination role
13 Q. Did you have any role in that capacity prior	13	in making sure all our obligations to the PUB
to June of 2014?	14	and otherwise were met, you know, from a
15 MR. ROBERTS:	15	reporting perspective.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And another element was around the same time, the Province had announced their intention to do an overall review, a more holistic review of the electricity system in the Province. That continues, but I am Nalcor's main interface between our company and the Province and a consultant in that piece of work. I was the main interface between our company and the PUB's consultants as well on the outage inquiry. So again, a

A. Of that and more, but no, the latter. I have

power outage investigation?

Q. Okay. In relation to that changeover in June,

Mr. McDonald, have you retained any duties

with respect to Human Resources and

Organizational Effectiveness or are you

basically seconded for the coordination of the

A. No, I did not.

17 MR. O'BRIEN:

24 MR. MCDONALD:

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

13

16

25

2

8

Page 53 fair amount of organizational work involved 1 2 with that and team support and facilitation

3 and coordination.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

11

And then, more recently, say maybe dating from late last year, was far more involved in the process we've put together for transition operations planning. So we know two and a half, three years from now, we're going to be moving into the integration of some new assets, Muskrat Falls and the Labrador Link and the Maritime Link, so we've mobilized a process and a number of teams to help us get ready for that, to make sure we're ready to integrate those assets and assume operations. So again, a fair amount of work associated with supporting that and coordinating and leading that overall process. I lead and chair the transition steering committee that's in place.

And to the extent that there's been a fair amount of organizational work involved in that as well, in terms of working with the teams to assess what we need to look like from a longer term electricity operations perspective. I've been involved in providing

Page 54 a lot of the advisory support there as well.

2 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. So you got involved early on in the process 3 after the outage, in terms of being an upfront 4 5

sort of person with investigations and that

kind of thing for Nalcor and Hydro, did you, 6

7 in January?

8 MR. MCDONALD:

9 A. It was more a coordinating capacity, you know.

In the first one or two weeks in particular, 10

we did a lot of work to get organized and

establish those teams and mandate those teams. 12

13 It was the teams obviously that did the work.

14 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay. 15

16 MR. MCDONALD:

17 A. So mine was more a coordinating capacity there in terms of overseeing that. 18

19 MR. O'BRIEN:

20 Q. And you don't have -- I mean, you wouldn't have an engineering background or anything 21

like that yourself? 22

23 MR. MCDONALD:

24 A. No, I don't.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. So it's a coordination process for you?

2 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes. 3

4 MR. O'BRIEN:

5 Q. And why was it, if you're able to tell us,

Page 55

that you were chosen to perform that role 6

yourself?

8 MR. MCDONALD:

A. I guess with my background, you know, I bring 9 10 some background from an organizational

effectiveness standpoint, but have been 11

involved in -- not in the electricity 12

industry, but other projects in the past that

involve a lot of facilitation and coordination 14

of organizations. So I guess that's a skill 15

set I bring to the company and was asked to

assist by bringing that to the table. 17

18 MR. O'BRIEN:

19 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you, organizational effectiveness, what does that mean? It's 20 21

something I'm not overly familiar with and

22 perhaps you can explain to me what organizational effectiveness means. 23

24 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Basically, in a nutshell, it's about, you

Page 56 know, things that relate to the effectiveness 1

of people and teams in an organization and the

processes they use to get work done. So it's 3

about team effectiveness. It's about business 4

5 processes in the organization and their

effectiveness. It's about organizational 6

7 structure because organizational structure and

organizational design are a factor in, you

know, that as well. 9

10 MR. O'BRIEN:

11 Q. And when you say effectiveness, are you

talking about whether an organization is 12

meeting its goals, that sort of thing? 13

14 MR. MCDONALD:

A. That could be part of it, absolutely, the 15

processes that the organization uses to plan, 16

17 set its targets, measure its performance.

18 MR. O'BRIEN:

19 Q. So would there be any way of measuring

organizational effectiveness beyond looking at 20

setting goals and looking at targets? 21

22 MR. MCDONALD:

A. I think most who are involved in the field 23

24 would use -- rely on the outcomes, you know,

25 and the improvements that can be documented

Page 57	Page 59
associated with processes and organizational	later, Mr. McDonald. Just in terms of your
2 results at a high level.	2 role with the outage investigation, and you've
3 MR. O'BRIEN:	given us an overview sort of of how you
4 Q. And would you apply those against any sort of	4 initially got involved and you're sort of a
5 criteria? Would you look at what you've set	front person, but you're not the person behind
6 in terms of goals at the beginning of the year	6 the scenes looking at the investigation,
7 and what goals you've met, that kind of thing?	7 performing the investigation. You're a
8 MR. MCDONALD:	8 coordinator of that team. Is that right?
9 A. Generally speaking, that would be the	9 MR. MCDONALD:
approach. You set out your expectations, in	10 A. Yes.
terms of what you're hoping to achieve. Some	11 MR. O'BRIEN:
of those can be measurable or verified. Some	12 Q. And who else is on that team?
others are less tangible. I mean, it's just	13 MR. MCDONALD:
the nature of what you're looking at. I guess	14 A. At the beginning, we involved all you know,
it depends. But generally speaking, what you	I can't remember if we refer to it as a
would try and do is state what you're hoping	steering committee or an executive review
to achieve and what your expectations are,	team, I think was actually the title we put on
what your objectives are and then assess the	the team that was set up at the time, but that
19 outcomes.	involved myself I'm going from memory here,
20 MR. O'BRIEN:	but obviously, Rob Henderson as the Vice-
21 Q. Is that something you do on an annual basis	21 President of Hydro. There would have been
for each of Nalcor's lines of business, have a	other people like John MacIsaac, Vice-
look at what goals are required to be met each	President of Project Execution Tactical
year and then at the end of the year, look at	Services, and Paul Humphries, Vice-President
what have been met in order to measure the	of System Operations and Planning, and of
what have been met in order to measure the	25 of System operations and Training, and of
Page 58	Page 60
Page 58	Page 60
Page 58 organization's effectiveness?	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD:	Page 60 course, the President and CEO was there as well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no.	Page 60 course, the President and CEO was there as well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN:	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that?	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD:	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment.
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team.	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN:
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN:	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not?	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right?
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD:	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD:
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've 14 heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've 14 heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability 17 to be able to provide that expertise and give	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've heard me use that term a lot, support and facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability to be able to provide that expertise and give guidance and make suggestions. It's with our	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've 14 heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability 17 to be able to provide that expertise and give 18 guidance and make suggestions. It's with our 19 lines of business and operations to execute.	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability 17 to be able to provide that expertise and give guidance and make suggestions. It's with our lines of business and operations to execute. 20 So in a way, I'm an internal consultant in	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team 20 was initially put in place to oversee that
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've 14 heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability 17 to be able to provide that expertise and give 18 guidance and make suggestions. It's with our 19 lines of business and operations to execute. 20 So in a way, I'm an internal consultant in 21 those areas of organizational effectiveness	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team 20 was initially put in place to oversee that 21 effort, it's main purpose.
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability to be able to provide that expertise and give guidance and make suggestions. It's with our lines of business and operations to execute. 20 So in a way, I'm an internal consultant in those areas of organizational effectiveness and so to that extent, you know, I'd play a	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team 20 was initially put in place to oversee that 21 effort, it's main purpose. 22 MR. O'BRIEN:
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've 14 heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability 17 to be able to provide that expertise and give 18 guidance and make suggestions. It's with our 19 lines of business and operations to execute. 20 So in a way, I'm an internal consultant in 21 those areas of organizational effectiveness	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team 20 was initially put in place to oversee that 21 effort, it's main purpose. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. All right. And then in June of 2014, the team
Page 58 1 organization's effectiveness? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not me specifically, no. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. And who would do that? 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Well, we do it as organization and as a leadership team. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. But you're the VP of Organizational 11 Effectiveness, are you not? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. I am the so I provide support. You've heard me use that term a lot, support and 15 facilitation and coordination and assistance. 16 I mean, I have that functional accountability to be able to provide that expertise and give guidance and make suggestions. It's with our lines of business and operations to execute. 20 So in a way, I'm an internal consultant in those areas of organizational effectiveness and so to that extent, you know, I'd play a	Page 60 1 course, the President and CEO was there as 2 well, Ed Martin. And now I'm going from 3 memory, I'm stretching here a little bit in 4 terms of who else would have been there, but 5 it would have been a bigger team than that 6 involving some other people and others escape 7 me right at the moment. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And that would have been upfront as a steering 10 committee from January going forward? Is that 11 right? 12 MR. MCDONALD: 13 A. Yeah, and I think our main focus at the time 14 was the immediate term goal of ours was to, 15 you know, initiate and complete, in a 16 reasonably expeditious way, a comprehensive 17 internal investigation of the outage events 18 and we had an obligation we knew to report to 19 the regulator. So an executive review team 20 was initially put in place to oversee that 21 effort, it's main purpose. 22 MR. O'BRIEN:

was a different team, was it?

Q. Okay. I might get back to that a little bit

1 MR. MCDONALD:

- A. Yeah. So it was less formal than the
- No, that's not executive review team. 3
- correct. That team continued on. It's just 4
- 5 that at that point in June, what we had behind
- us was our own internal investigation was 6
- completed and reported. If I recall 7
- 8 correctly, the PUB's external consultants had
- reported and I think the PUB had reported on 9
- 10 an interim basis.
- 11 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Yes. 12
- 13 (10:30 a.m.)
- 14 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. So with the benefit of all of that and the 15
- 16 work that was ongoing anyhow to build up what
- we called an integrated action plan in 17
- response to all of this for 2014, we were on 18
- 19 then to a different stage of executing that.
- 20 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 21 Q. Sure, okay. So at that point, you're on to
- 22 execution and you're the -- are you the only
- 23 vice-president then going on that sort of
- execution team? 24
- 25 MR. MCDONALD:

Page 62

- A. No, absolutely not. I mean, Rob Henderson, in 1
- 2 particular, as Vice-President of Hydro
- ultimately has accountability for ensuring 3
- that, you know, that integrated action plan is 4
- 5 in place and has the right action items in it
- and is being executed. Again, I was there in 6
- a support role as a bit of an interface with 7
- 8 the consultants from a coordinating capacity
- where Rob was very much in the picture, as was 9
- Paul Humphries and others on the Hydro 10
- 11 leadership team.
- 12 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And were they there as consultants or was 13
- there -- and the reason I'm asking this 14
- question is that in the outage inquiry there 15
- was an RFI answered that listed a number of 16
- 17 people that were specifically on the team and
- you were the only VP on that team. 18
- 19 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. Can you refer me to the RFI? 20
- 21 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. I can, if we can bring it up. It's the Island 22
- Interconnected System supply issues and power 23
- 24 outages. It's PUB-NLH-078.
- 25 MR. MCDONALD:

- Page 61
- A. Could you just keep scrolling down there,

Page 63

Page 64

- 2 Jenny? Is that the end of it?
- 3 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - Q. I'm not sure it is. I think it goes -- yeah,
- the next page, but I don't think there's 5
- another individual. 6
- 7 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. Okay. So, on the last page of that RFI 8
- response, in that last paragraph, you're see a 9
 - reference to the Events Analysis Steering
- Committee. I was struggling with the label 11
- that we put on that. 12
- 13 MR. O'BRIEN:

10

19

2

- 14 Q. And that's what was I was struggling with, I
- 15 guess.
- 16 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. Yeah, so we used executive review team, events 17
- 18 analysis steering committee, basically the
 - same group that I described a moment ago with
- those various people on it. What we did 20
- underneath that, you know, to make ourselves 21
- as nimble as we could on this was to dedicate 22
- 23 a smaller group of people who would work with
- me. The other VP on that team, by the way, 24
- was Chris Kieley, VP of Strategic Planning and 25
- Business Development, and three other senior 1
 - operations people inside the organization who
 - formed that sort of more tactical coordination 3
 - team. 4
 - 5 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - Q. Okay. And so going forward, that's where you 6
 - 7 have spent, since that time, the bulk of your
 - 8 time as it relates to Hydro, I take it?

 - 9 MR. MCDONALD:
 - A. A good portion of 2014 was spent on matters 10
 - 11 associated with the outage inquiry, but as I
 - explained earlier, there were other files, if 12
 - 13 you will, that I was working on. So they took
 - some time as well, but for the most part, to 14
 - the account of Hydro. 15
 - 16 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - 17 Q. Yeah, okay. And is that something that has
 - continued into 2015 or are you starting to 18
 - 19 transition back to some of your other VP HR
 - roles, I guess? 20
 - 21 MR. MCDONALD:

- A. Yeah. To some extent, it has carried over 22
- into the year but it has changed. So from an 23
- 24 outage inquiry perspective, you know, and
 - that's been separated into two phases. Phase

Sep	tember 16, 2015 Mul	ti-P	Page NL Hydro G	KA
	Page 65	5	Page	e 67
1	one is certainly the phase I was actively	1	asset over. So there's a whole suite of	
2	involved in that hasn't finally come to a	2	2 different things that have to occur over the	
3	conclusion, but it transitioned off with	3	next two to three years to make sure we're	
4	Liberty's phase one report in December. We	4	4 ready.	
5	filed a reply submission in February of this	5	5 MR. O'BRIEN:	
6	year. So I would say up to the end of the	6	6 Q. And you are on one of those teams or more tha	ın
7	first quarter of this year that was still	7	7 one?	
8	occupying a lot of my time because we were	8	8 MR. MCDONALD:	
9	still very active in that process. It		9 A. I'm not on one of those teams.	
10	continues to a more limited extent, you know,	10	0 MR. O'BRIEN:	
11	because the outage inquiry is still ongoing.	11	1 Q. You're not, okay.	
12	The work that I mentioned earlier in relation		2 MR. MCDONALD:	
13	to the Province's overall review of the	13		
14	electricity system continues, so continuing	14		
15	support to that. But what has become more of	15		
16	a level of effort is the work going on around	16	6 MR. O'BRIEN:	
17	transitions operations planning.	17		ıs
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	18		
19	Q. And what does that involve, transitions		9 MR. ROBERTS:	
20	operations?	20	0 A. No, I am not.	
1	MR. MCDONALD:		1 MR. O'BRIEN:	
22	A. We know it's best practice with megaprojects	22	Q. Okay. Mr. McDonald, before January of 2014	1.
23	such as the Lower Churchill Project to be	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
24	planning a good time in advance for, you know,	24	-	_
25	the actual integration of those assets. And	25	4.00	
	Page 60	5	Page	e 68
1	in this situation, we're talking the		1 MR. MCDONALD:	2 00
2	integration of those new assets, Muskrat Falls		2 A. No, I would have had no operations	
3	and then the transmission link, into an		3 accountabilities, no.	
4	existing electricity system. So we know that	4	4 MR. O'BRIEN:	
5	there's considerable amount of planning that	5	5 Q. And since your involvement, I guess, in terms	
6	has to be done to make sure that it is	6	of being on the steering committee in January	
7	achieved in a seamless way and in a way that,	7	7 and as well your continued involvement now,	
8	you know, it doesn't have any impact on	8	8 have you come to any opinion yourself as to	
9	reliability and system performance and so on	9	9 whether or not there were reliability issues	
10	and so forth. So what we did last year was	10	o in late 2013, early 2014 for Hydro?	
11	create four teams that would be put in place	11	1 MR. MCDONALD:	
12	around different aspects of transition	12	2 A. I think, you know, what I would refer back to	
13	operations and they are working in a very sort	13	are the results of our own investigation,	
14	of coordinated integrated way. Three of those	14	4 which I feel was pretty in-depth and our key	
15	four teams are actually co-located at the	15	5 findings were indicated inside that, in terms	
16	project's offices. But the point is, they're	16	of what we felt the major contributing factors	
17	working under a coordinated plan to identify	17	were. My opinion would be, you know, based on	
18	the things that we need to get completed and	18	8 the work that was done by our teams, the	
19	get done before interconnection occurs, both	19	1 1 1	
20	from a technical systems perspective, from a	20	• •	
21	commercial and legal perspective, from a	21	• • •	
22	regulatory perspective, from a even from a	22	_	
23	ready for operations perspective as far as the	23	1 1 1	
24	project is concerned. They will eventually	24	•	
25	declare mechanical completion and hand the	25	action plan that we committed ourselves to.	

September 16, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 69 Page 71 To a significant extent, our own conclusions 1 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 and the actions we identified were consistent Q. Okay. Mr. Roberts, maybe I can ask you when you were retained is that something that was with the ones that were identified by the 3 3 - when you were given the acting role, is that 4 PUB's consultant. 4 something that was given to you? 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. Okay. 6 MR. ROBERTS: 7 MR. MCDONALD: A. Whether this particular document was, I was 7 quite familiar with the roles and A. Any that we hadn't thought of, we integrated. 8 So that's the best answer I can give you to accountabilities of the position and the key 9 10 that question, to be honest with you. 10 responsibility areas when I took on the job. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And for the most part, Hydro hasn't Q. Okay. And was there an orientation process 12 12 with Mr. McDonald or with someone else for taken issue with what Liberty has suggested, 13 13 in terms of improvement, in terms of 14 14 you? recommendations for Hydro? 15 MR. ROBERTS: 15 16 MR. MCDONALD: A. Well, we've worked together closely now for 16 eight years. I would be a direct report to A. No, we've stated that, but I would repeat what 17 17 I just said. I think in our own Mr. McDonald prior to occupying this position 18 18 reporting to Mr. Martin. And so again, so I investigation, which was a fairly deep dive 19 19 over a fairly short period of time, I think, would have had that as part -- I would 20 20 we came to many of the same conclusions, if consider that part of my preparation for 21 21 22 you will, and recommendations that Liberty 22 taking on this assignment. made eventually. So they're well grounded, 23 23 MR. O'BRIEN: but the answer to your question is no. Q. Okay. And if we look down through this, 24 24 already indicated that your 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 25 you've Page 70 Page 72 Q. Okay. If I can ask to have NP-NLH-229 brought responsibilities are in functional areas 1 1 up, Attachment 1? And it's page -- sorry. 2 across -- or this functional area across all 2 Nalcor lines and there's -- if we scroll down 3 3 MS. GRAY: o. 229? here, the key responsibility areas, would that 4 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 adequately outline the areas you're -- I guess, both of you are responsible for? Q. Yeah, that's right. No, that's not it. Maybe 6 6 it's PUB-NLH-229. Oh, you're in the -- are There's nothing missing from that? We have 7 7 you in the Island Interconnect one? safety and health, environment, environmental 8 8 stewardship, compliance, human resources and 9 MS. GRAY: 9 labour relations. Q. No, I am in -- bring it up again. 10 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. ROBERTS: Q. Try PUB-229, job descriptions. Yes, okay. A. I think there might be one other. 12 12 All right. And page 12 of that. Here we go. 13 13 MR. O'BRIEN: No, I just went past, I think. Yeah, that's Q. Actually scroll one down more. No. I don't 14 14 it. Okay. So these are job descriptions -see anything in relation to organizational 15 15 this is the job description for Vice-President effectiveness on the key responsibility areas, 16 16 Human Resources and Organizational and if we scrolled over into the next page, we 17 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Effectiveness. Have both of you gentlemen 18

19 reviewed that document?

20 MR. ROBERTS:

21 A. I have.

22 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay, have you, Mr. -23

24 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes, I have.

Page 69 - Page 72

see direction exercised. You see under

management of human resources and labour

relations seem to be combined there. If we

scroll down a bit, you see managerial safety

and health, and if we scroll down a bit more,

manager of environmental services, and I

the next page is another job description. So

believe we go down to the bottom of the page,

Page 73 I don't see anything in here in terms of what organizational effectiveness, what duties you have in that regard and how your direction is supposed to be exercised. Is there anything you can point us to as to how you were given an orientation in that area? MR. MCDONALD: A. Is that a question for - MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's for Mr. Roberts, I guess. Page 73 design for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro evolved, we would have been involved in an advisory capacity for sure, you know, in terms of what we should be looking at and how we do organize ourselves so that, you know, the various entities are able to work effectively inside that organizational structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of these areas, with respect to human resources	
I don't see anything in here in terms of what organizational effectiveness, what duties you have in that regard and how your direction is supposed to be exercised. Is there anything you can point us to as to how you were given an orientation in that area? MR. MCDONALD: A. Is that a question for - MR. O'BRIEN: design for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro evolved, we would have been involved in an advisory capacity for sure, you know, in terms of what we should be looking at and how we do organize ourselves so that, you know, the various entities are able to work effectively inside that organizational structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	has
organizational effectiveness, what duties you have in that regard and how your direction is supposed to be exercised. Is there anything you can point us to as to how you were given an orientation in that area? MR. MCDONALD: A. Is that a question for - MR. O'BRIEN: oevolved, we would have been involved in an advisory capacity for sure, you know, in terms of what we should be looking at and how we do organize ourselves so that, you know, the various entities are able to work effectively inside that organizational structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
have in that regard and how your direction is supposed to be exercised. Is there anything you can point us to as to how you were given an orientation in that area? MR. MCDONALD: A. Is that a question for - MR. O'BRIEN: advisory capacity for sure, you know, in terms of what we should be looking at and how we do organize ourselves so that, you know, the various entities are able to work effectively inside that organizational structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of)
4 supposed to be exercised. Is there anything 5 you can point us to as to how you were given 6 an orientation in that area? 7 MR. MCDONALD: 8 A. Is that a question for - 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 of what we should be looking at and how we do organize ourselves so that, you know, the 6 various entities are able to work effectively 7 inside that organizational structure. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of)
5 you can point us to as to how you were given 6 an orientation in that area? 7 MR. MCDONALD: 8 A. Is that a question for - 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
6 an orientation in that area? 6 various entities are able to work effectively 7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 inside that organizational structure. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
7 MR. MCDONALD: 8 A. Is that a question for - 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
8 A. Is that a question for - 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. In terms of the time you spend in each of	
11 MR. ROBERTS: 11 and labour relations issues, would that be the	
12 A. So again, as part of my accountability when I 12 bulk of your time spent as a vice-president?	
was the manager of Human Resources, I also had 13 Is it spent on that area mostly or is it spent	
organizational effectiveness responsibilities 14 on safety, environment? Can you break that	
in that role. 15 down for me a little bit?	
16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 MR. MCDONALD:	
17 Q. Okay. 17 A. Well, I couldn't really because the reality of	
18 MR. ROBERTS: 18 the situation is that all of those functional	
19 A. In support of the vice-president, who had 19 areas have always required my time and	
20 ultimate responsibility and you can see 20 attention. Priorities will change over time.	
underneath the Manager of Human Resources and 21 But certainly, I wouldn't limit it to human	
Labour Relations description there, things 22 resources and labour relations. Safety and	
23 like employee engagement, organizational 23 health has always been a key focus for us.	
design and process, team improvement advisory 24 Environment has always been a key focus. And	d
services. Those would be examples of 25 if you reflect on our five corporate goals,	
	Page 76
organizational effectiveness work. 1 you know, three of those are linked in to th	-
2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 functional areas that, if you will, we have	
3 Q. Okay. So that's the is that the limit in 3 accountability for across Nalcor. Safety,	
terms of both of your roles for organizational 4 environment and people goes one, two and	
5 effectiveness or do you look at organizational 5 So, we've you know, we're extremely ac	
6 effectiveness as it pertains to the Nalcor 6 you know, supporting all of those in all	,
7 entities themselves and how they interact or 7 function areas that we're associated with	
8 is this just within the Hydro entity? 8 The key point I guess I'd make is that as	
9 MR. MCDONALD: 9 priorities evolve over time, it just shifts	
10 A. Could you repeat the last part of your 10 and shifts around, you know, in terms of times.	me.
11 question there? 11 (10:45 a.m.)	
12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 MR. O'BRIEN:	
Q. Yeah. I guess my question is more when you 13 Q. And is there any one organization within	n
talk about organizational effectiveness, is it Nalcor's lines that you would spend more t	
that you look at how each separate line of uth, you spend more of your time focused	
business is effective within itself or do you 16 And I can ask the question of both of you	
also look at how they interact with each other 17 you want to get the opportunity.	
and whether or not they're effective in 18 MR. MCDONALD:	
interacting with each other? 19 A. Sure. I can answer it from the perspective	of
20 MR. MCDONALD: 20 up until let's say last June because I think	
21 A. I think it's both. I mean, to the extent 21 my circumstances have changed a little b	it
that, for example, I would have been, I think 22 since last June.	
23 Mike continues to be now, involved in 23 MR. O'BRIEN:	
discussions around as they've occurred over 24 Q. I think you're right, yeah.	
25 the years, you know, as the organizational 25 MR. MCDONALD:	

2

Page 77 A. But leading up to that, over a period of eight years, again that would vary from time to time on what was going on. It evolved somewhat over time as well from an organizational standpoint. So I'll give you two answers and give you a couple of examples.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

From my perspective, as the VP, not talking about staff down in HR and so on who would be in support as well, but the work that we did back in 2008, '09 and '10 around asset management, for example. That would have been something that I would have been pretty actively involved in in support of the president and others who had been involved in that discussion and a parallel process we went through at the time was to sort of review how we're doing engineering services as well, which eventually was renamed as project execution technical services. So just to give you an example, I mean, it changes over time, depending on the priorities and so on and so forth. So a considerable amount of time would have been involved with that in support of Hydro and our electricity businesses in particular.

Page 78

Then as well, as we evolved, inside our various areas downstairs, we began to put in place dedicated people for various lines of business, but Hydro included. I think that's indicated in one of our RFI replies, but inside human resources and in safety and health, for example, we would have identified dedicated people in support of Hydro specifically. So you know, we're finding different ways to make sure that our various lines of businesses' needs and requirements were being met, but in particular, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro as our largest line of business.

15 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. How about you, Mr. Roberts, since you've begun 16 17 in your role? Is there any one line of 18 business you've been focused on more than any 19 other?

20 MR. ROBERTS:

21 A. No, I think Mr. McDonald summarized it very 22 well. You go where the needs arise. I will say that I took on the role in June of 2014. 23 24 We were still heavily involved in collective bargaining with Newfoundland and Labrador 25

Page 79 Hydro at the time and I served as chief

negotiator. So they would have gotten a fair bit of my time through 2014 and leading into

3 2015 until we signed our latest collective 4

agreement. But apart from that, I would say 5 the same thing as Mr. McDonald offered. 6

7 MR. O'BRIEN:

8 O. I want to turn back to the idea of organizational effectiveness, and we spoke 9 10 briefly about how you would measure that. I'm wondering in terms of goals, I guess your 11 12 indication as to whether or not a company is operating effectively, and I'll take Hydro for 13 example, would you look at things like 14 reliability of the system, whether or not 15 16 they're operating at least cost, that sort of thing? Is that what you would look at to see 17 whether or not Hydro is operating effectively? 18

19 MR. MCDONALD:

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

A. Absolutely. So, you know, and I think we do that inside the company. I mean, we have a well-structured, I believe, process of corporate planning that I think Mr. Martin may have described to some extent, where on an annual basis each of our lines of business

develop their priorities underneath our

Page 80

various corporate goals. And certainly under goal number three, operations excellence, our lines of business, and Hydro included obviously, would be setting out their targets and their initiatives as well associated with meeting the important aspects of operations and obviously they would include reliability targets and measures and that's done annually, refreshed on a five-year basis every year, and so I think it's a very effective process for

making sure that those priorities are set out 12 13 and monitored and measured on an ongoing

basis. 14

15 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And are you involved in setting those 16 17 priorities at all, in terms of each line of business or is that something that the line of 18 19 business would bring to you and say here's what we've set as this year's priorities type 20 of thing? Do you get involved with that? 21

22 MR. MCDONALD:

A. We, inside of -- I'm going to use HR OE to 23 describe our division. 24 25 MR. O'BRIEN:

September 16, 2015 Mult			age	· TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 81				Page 83
1	Q. Okay.	1			terms of organizational effectiveness, HR and
1	R. MCDONALD:	2	<u>)</u>		the VP of HR and organizational effectiveness
3 .	A. So just an abbreviation, but we, just like any	3	3		would not be providing any guidance to
4	of the other corporate services areas or	4	ļ		operations on reliability say, would you?
5	functional areas of the company, finance for	5	, М	R. M	ICDONALD:
6	example, or communications and others, would	6	5	A.	No.
7	be involved in the sense that from a	7	MI	R. O	'BRIEN:
8	functional perspective, we would provide some	8	}	Q.	So you wouldn't be looking at things like key
9	guidance to all our lines of business with	9)		performance indicators on reliability, that
10	respect to, you know, emerging issues or	10)		sort of thing? That wouldn't be part of your
11	priorities that we thought were important in	11	-		job?
12	support of, you know, our goals. But	12	MI	R. M	ICDONALD:
13	certainly when it comes from an operations	13	}	A.	No. You know, I mean, the functional areas
14	perspective and so that would be considered	14	ļ		we're accountable for are clear and null and
15	as appropriate and integrated into the plans	15	;		those are the areas in which we provide
16	that would be developed by the lines of	16	j .		guidance to the lines of business.
17	business. That's clearly their accountability	17	MI	R. O	'BRIEN:
18	for each of our lines of business and for	18	}	Q.	Okay. And what areas are they? What are
19	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in this case	19)		those functional areas that you would provide
20	to develop its business plan, its corporate	20)		guidance to?
21	plan. And they take into account the	21	MF	R. M	ICDONALD:
22	guidance. We call it a riverbank document.	22	2	A.	Safety and health.
23	It's guidance that we give to the lines of	23	MF	R. O	'BRIEN:
24	business for consideration in developing their	24	1	Q.	Okay. So it's just all of these five areas
25	plans in relation to goal areas of safety and	25	,		that we see on the job description?
	Page 82				Page 84
1	health, environment and people. Other	1	MF	R. M	ICDONALD:
2	functional areas would do exactly the same	2	!	A.	Correct.
3	thing. That's fed in and Rob Henderson and	3			'BRIEN:
4	his team consider that and they develop their	4			That you'd provide guidance to?
5	corporate plan for the coming year.	5			ICDONALD:
"	R. O'BRIEN:	6			Correct.
7	Q. And that's for each line of business then	7			'BRIEN:
8	would develop their own corporate plan then	8		Q.	Would you provide guidance with respect to
9	based on the guidance given by HR?	9			organizational effectiveness?
	R. MCDONALD:				ICDONALD:
1	A. In relation to functional areas.	11		A.	Not necessarily. That area tends to be more
	R. O'BRIEN:	12			project focused, you know, as needs arise in
1	Q. In relation to each functional area or just	13			our lines of business.
14	the HR functional area?				'BRIEN:
1 -	R. MCDONALD: A. In relation to the areas that we have some	15			Would that be more -
					ICDONALD:
17	corporate accountability for. R. O'BRIEN:	17		A.	But certainly in the other areas, you know, there would be some guidance provided.
	Q. Okay. And what -	18		2 0	BRIEN:
1	R. MCDONALD:				And how is the guidance provided? You've
	A. So we would not be supplying any guidance or	20 21		Ų.	mentioned and I'm not sure I got the term
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	direction to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	21 22			right, a riverbank?
23	on operations issues.			5 JV	ICDONALD:
	a. O'BRIEN:	$\begin{vmatrix} 23 \\ 24 \end{vmatrix}$			Riverbanks document.
127 WIN		124			In the second description of the second seco

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And that's the -- I guess that's my point in

Multi-Page TM **September 16, 2015** NL Hydro GRA Page 85 Page 87 Q. Yeah. So how does that work? What type of a Henderson. 2 document is that? 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 3 MR. MCDONALD: Q. And how about things like salaries and say 3 A. It's a document that we produce in FTEs, that kind of thing? Would you provide 4 consultation with the lines of business, and any riverbanks document to Mr. Henderson on 5 5 in this case, Hydro. It's based on our that? 6 6 experience over the year. Let me use an 7 7 MR. MCDONALD: example. So in the area of safety and health, 8 A. No. Salaries, for example, would be something the measures that we develop there in terms of we would deal with at a CEO and VP and Board 9 10 our targets around lost time injuries, all 10 of Directors level. injuries, reporting under our workplace 11 11 MR. O'BRIEN: observation system, these would be things that 12 12 Q. Okay. I'll get into that, I guess, in a 13 would be developed at a corporate level, and little bit. I'm going to jump to a new line 13 so guidelines around how those targets are to of questioning here, Mr. Chair. I wonder 14 14 whether this might be a good time to take the 15 be set inside Hydro would be provided. 15 16 Environment, for example, to use another 16 11:00 break. example, we have a fairly standard criteria 17 17 CHAIRMAN: there in terms of the target that all lines of 18 Q. Commend you for your timing. business are expected to meet, and that is 95 19 19 MR. O'BRIEN: percent or better in terms of achievement of Q. I do my best. 20 20 their environmental leadership targets. 21 21 (BREAK - 10:57 A.M.) 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 (RESUME - 11:34 A.M.) 23 Q. And how about say human resources and labour 23 CHAIRMAN: management? Would you have that kind of a 24 Q. So, sir, you may continue. document you would provide with guidance, a 25 25 MR. O'BRIEN: Page 88 Page 86 riverbanks document with guidance to each line Q. Okay, Mr. Chairman. I wanted to turn to 1 1 2 of business, say Hydro for example? 2 another line of questioning at this point. I want to talk a bit about the organizational 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 structure of Hydro and Nalcor, and in A. We would, you know, and so in those areas, we 4 4 5 would be reflecting on key initiatives that, 5 particular, I wonder if we could pull up PUByou know, our division would be helping or NLH-138, Revision 2? I just wanted to have a 6 6 stewarding inside the organization. Just 7 7 look at the second page there. Okay, yeah, trying to think of an example here now. So 8 that's it there. So that's an indication of 8 9 one could be, for example, the area of the leadership team for Hydro. Is that 9 diversity and inclusion. So this has been an correct? And if we look back maybe at the 10 10 11 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

area of major strategic focus for us, as a 12 company, over the last three to four years. 13 WE adopted, if you will, longer term plan and strategy around that inside our organization, 14 15 and so again, inside the boundary -- you know, the reference document, we'd be providing some 16 17 guidance to the lines of business in terms of expected participation in training that we 18 19 organize and deliver inside the company and other initiatives that we've identified in our 20 action plan, multi-year action plan around 21 that. So our expectation would be here's the 22 plan we've all adopted. Here's some guidance 23 with respect to what you should be considering 24

first page, the question was to describe the current structure, provide a complete organizational structure that outlines the corporate structure of Hydro only. And the answer appears that "the Nalcor Group of Companies is a matrix organizational structure and various Hydro positions report to Nalcor management. Therefore various Nalcor positions are included to reflect the reporting relationship." Would you consider, at page two, the leadership team to be the leadership team for Hydro? 23 MR. MCDONALD: A. Yes. 25 MR. O'BRIEN:

inside your line of business plan, Mr. Rob

Multi-Page TM **September 16, 2015** NL Hydro GRA Page 89 Page 91 charts are on the record or not for this Q. Okay. And so the Vice-President of Human 1 2 Resources and Organizational Effectiveness is 2 proceeding? there. If we could turn to page four of that 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 attachment? Human Resources and A. I don't know if they are or not. 4 5 Organizational Effectiveness Division. Can 5 MR. O'BRIEN: you just break down exactly how that works in Q. You don't know. 6 terms of Hydro and I'm interested, I guess, we 7 7 MR. MCDONALD: see all the -- the orange blocks are Nalcor 8 A. I can't recall. positions, I understand. Is that right? 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 MR. MCDONALD: Q. Okay. I wonder if we could at least ask for 10 A. Yes. an undertaking to check that and if they're 11 11 12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 not on the record to provide a copy of those internal charts. Q. Okay. And the remaining would be Hydro 13 13 positions, which would be in Hydro? 14 14 MR. CASS: 15 MR. MCDONALD: 15 Q. Yes, that can be done, Mr. Chair. A. Correct. 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Okay, thank you. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 18 Q. Is there any dual reporting system here or do 18 MS. GLYNN: these Hydro employees report directly through 19 Q. And we'll note that as an undertaking on the Nalcor managers? record. 20 20 21 MR. MCDONALD: 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 A. No, they report to those managers. 22 Q. I want to take you back to 2007 and '08, I guess, when Nalcor was developed, and we've 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 talked a lot about the organizational Q. Okay., And do those managers have any dual 24 24 reporting? Apart from reporting to the Vicestructure of the Nalcor lines of companies and 25 25 Page 90 Page 92 President of Human Resources it being on a matrix model. Are you familiar 1 1 2 Organizational Effectiveness, do they report 2 with that? say to Mr. Henderson, the VP of Hydro? 3 3 MR. MCDONALD: A. Yes, I am. 4 MR. MCDONALD: A. No, they report to the Vice-President. We do 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 have a practice and organizational charts that Q. Okay. Were you involved with developing that 6 6 7 we use of showing other lines to -- back to a 7 organizational structure yourself? line of business, people inside our 8 8 MR. MCDONALD: organizations and inside Hydro, but that --A. Yes, I was. 9 those are the reporting relationships. 10 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 Q. And what was your role in that process? Q. And when you say you have -- you have a 12 12 MR. MCDONALD: separate organizational chart that's different 13 13 A. I guess I worked in an advisory role with the from this one? 14 14 President and CEO. 15 MR. MCDONALD: 15 MR. O'BRIEN: A. We use internal organizational charts to, you Q. Okay. And were there any key drivers behind 16 16 know, depict relationships as well with people how the structure got put together initially? 17 17 inside Hydro. You know, there are safety 18 MR. MCDONALD: 18 people inside Hydro. There are environmental A. Yes, there were. At the beginning, we saw 19 19 people inside Hydro in operations. So when we ourselves building on a model that was in 20 20 do charts sometimes, we like to keep a place, to the extent that Hydro and CF(L)Co 21 21

22

2324

25

had been around for a long time and there was

support to CF(L)Co as well. There were -- you

know, we recognized that at that particular

a process or had been by which Hydro supplied

complete picture there, and they're shown as

Q. And do you know if that's -- if those internal

22

23

25

well.

24 MR. O'BRIEN:

September 16, 2015 Mult			Pa	ge TM	NL Hydro GRA
		Page 93			Page 95
1	point in time, as Nalcor was evolving	_	1	A.	Only indirectly. I mean, there would have
2			2		been discussions at the time about making
3		I	3		sure, for example, that the people who spent
4			4		most of their time in Hydro stayed in Hydro,
5			5		but that others who were in positions that
6	11 11		6		involved providing support across multiple
7	standardization as possible in the other a	ireas	7		areas of Nalcor would be put into Nalcor. So
8	outside Newfoundland and Labrador	Hydro,	8		those were discussed as principles, I guess
9	consistent with our practices there, and i	n a	9		I'd put it that way at the time, and I would
10	way which would enable us to, you kno	w, have	10		have been involved in those discussions, as
11	best practices in place across Hydro and	l our 1	11		others were as well.
12	other lines of business in the corporat	te 1	12	MR. O	'BRIEN:
13	services areas. Those were some of the	key 1	13	Q.	On a principle level, but not in terms of
14	drivers.	1	14		getting into the details and choosing who is
15	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	15		going to be transferred?
16	Q. Mr. Martin, in his testimony, indicated	that 1	16	MR. M	ICDONALD:
17	there may have been some areas within	Hydro 1	17	A.	I would have been involved, for example, when
18	where there was significant addition	ıal 1	18		my three manager reports were moved into
19	capacity that wasn't being utilized. Was	that 1	19		Nalcor. I mean, I would have been involved in
20	something that was a concern to you at	that 2	20		that, but on the basis of the principles I
21	time?	2	21		just discussed.
22	MR. MCDONALD:	2	22	MR. O	'BRIEN:
23	A. It wasn't a concern. I think, you know	, it 2	23	Q.	Okay. In one of the RFIs, if we could pull up
24	was a I guess I recognize the same this	ng as 2	24		PUB-NLH-141, and if we go along, I think it's
25	others would have and that there was pro	obably 2	25		in the second page. Actually, before we got
		Page 94			Page 96
1	an opportunity to utilize available capac	city	1		to there, on the bottom there. I understand
2	in different areas.		2		this would be the final but it mentions draft
3	MR. O'BRIEN:		3		there at the bottom. I guess this is the
4	Q. Are you able to give us any detail in the	ıat	4		final RFI for that. There's no other existing
5	regard, sort of what areas you recognize	d?	5		RFI for that one, is there, Mr. McDonald? I
6	MR. MCDONALD:		6		just noticed it there. I presume there's not.
7	A. No, I couldn't.		7	MR. M	ICDONALD:
8	MR. O'BRIEN:		8	A.	I did as well.
9	Q. So from the evidence filed, it appears the	iere	9	MR. O	'BRIEN:
10	•		10	Q.	And it doesn't this doesn't it's not an
11	transferred in certain areas from Nalcon	: to 1	11		issue. So if we move to number two, page two,
12	, E	1	12		one of the focuses appears to have been to
13	MR. MCDONALD:	1	13		leverage so if we see B at line three,
14		1	14		"leveraging the available people, resources
15	MR. O'BRIEN:		15		and areas which were highly specialized and in
16	ξ ,	I	16		limited supply." Was that something that was
17	j j		17		in your mind, in terms of deciding who gets
18	J 1		18		transferred?
19					ICDONALD:
1	MR. MCDONALD:		20	A.	Not specifically on that question, no. It was
21	A. That's correct.		21		one of the considerations behind adopting a
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		22		shared services approach to, you know,
23	Q. Were you involved in choosing which are	-	23		corporate services areas.
24	transferred out of Hydro into Nalcor?		24 . 25		'BRIEN: Okay So in terms of who got transferred

Q. Okay. So in terms of who got transferred,

25 MR. MCDONALD:

Page 97 that wasn't the -- that wasn't in your mind in So, your question was was I the one solely 1 1 2 terms of leveraging these resources? 2 responsible, I can't remember if those are your exact words, I would say. 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. Not specifically as it relates to the people 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 who moved over. 5 Q. And maybe the best thing to do is to have a 6 MR. O'BRIEN: look at the transcript and the question I 6 posed to Mr. Martin and the answer. If we o. Okay. 7 7 8 MR. MCDONALD: 8 look at September 9th transcript, page 134, and might have to go up to 130 -- no, go down A. Some of those people who moved over, if you 9 10 reflect on it, would be people possibly who 10 to 134. Just scroll down a bit, please. fit that definition, but not specifically. Okay, so the question is on 11 11 line 16 there. "Is there anybody, 12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. All right. So in terms of the design any key person who is tasked with 13 13 principles for the structure that was put in making sure on a go-forward basis 14 14 place, Mr. Martin, in his testimony, indicated say that the principles of the 15 15 16 that the person at the corporate level who he organization, those key design 16 would rely on as tasked with making sure that principles we talked about, are sort 17 17 the key design principles of the matrix of met with going forward and that 18 18 organization are adhered to would be you. Is there's no conflicts? Is there 19 19 that correct? anybody tasked with that role or is 20 20 this a leadership thing?" "It's an 21 MR. MCDONALD: 21 inherent leadership" -- this is the 22 A. Yes. 22 "It's an inherent 23 response. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: And so you agree that's your leadership, you know, that's -- I 24 Q. Okay. 24 25 responsibility? 25 have to repeat myself. That's why Page 98 1 (11:45 a.m.) 1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 100

2 MR. MCDONALD: A. Well, I think in a presentation that was attached to another RFI response, there would 4 5 have been a reference to me as a steward or a guardian of our matrix model. 6 7 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Yes, okay.

24

25

9 MR. MCDONALD: A. Certainly in the early days, and I'm going 10 11 back now to 2007 and 2008 when these decisions were being made and we were consciously, you 12 13 know, saying to ourselves that this is the strategy we're adopting here, you know, in 14 15 terms of shared services, it was extremely important at that time to ensure there was 16 17 clarity inside Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and across other lines of business that this 18 19 was deliberate approach to shared services. So, you know, really I was the executive 20 sponsor in my capacity as VP HROE, working 21 22 with the President and CEO to ensure that we 23 stayed on that path, that we provided all the

necessary support and guidance to the lines of

business to help them ensure success on that.

we prepare" -- and we go up to the next page "an organizational" -sorry, "the framework of the leadership and why we document things the way that we do and a lot of it comes down to quality of your people and adherence to your values and then these people are expected to run the business and professionally and ethically. That's the way it goes."

And then the question, "the reason I ask this is I did note in one of those attachments about one of the earlier, I guess, PowerPoint presentations back in 2008, there was a mention of one of the key principles for success was the matrix guardian and I've seen a mention of a matrix steward, that kind of thing. Does that type of individual exist within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro or Nalcor?" And the answer is "yeah, I think, you know, if you look at the individual who helps me at the corporate level, who works the most closely with me at the corporate level and provides, you know, information

Page 99

Page 101 Page 103 perspective, experience and such as would be, 1 1 MR. MCDONALD: 2 I would see as that guardian would be the A. Yes. You know, but not solely my role. I Vice-President of Human Resources and guess that's the point I'm trying to make. I 3 3 Organizational Effectiveness." mean, there are line of business leaders in 4 4 5 Now he hasn't indicated in his response 5 particular and other leaders throughout the that that was at the outset. It seems to organization, and I know I'm repeating myself, 6 6 7 suggest that that's an ongoing go-forward share that responsibility. So it's shared 7 8 basis that you would be the guardian of 8 leadership, there's no question about it. But balancing the interests of Hydro within this I'm part of that leadership group that shares 9 9 10 matrix. Would you agree that's the case? 10 that leadership. And let me give you an example of how we, in our capacity, would have 11 MR. MCDONALD: 11 12 A. Yes. He says two things in his testimony, as assisted in that process. 12 13 I read it. He makes it clear that it's So one of the important things I think we 13 did in the early days of, you know, moving in 14 inherent in leadership and it's the 14 responsibility of leaders throughout the this direction was to work with the lines of 15 15 16 organization and the line of business leaders business and Hydro, of course, included to 16 identify what we call our core business as well to ensure that, you know, we follow 17 17 through on our commitment to an approach to 18 18 processes in functional areas. And the reason 19 our organization. He talked about, B, as a 19 we wanted to do some work on that was to steward or guardian in the early days. That's ensure that there was good clarity in our 20 20 a role that has continued. But as time has organization around what our accountabilities 21 21 22 evolved and we've moved on, I would have to 22 were in functional areas versus the 23 say that there's been less of a need for that, 23 accountabilities of the lines of business and you know, in terms of being in an oversight operations in areas that we share. Take the 24 24 capacity around those kinds of things than in 25 25 recruitment process or any of the other Page 102 Page 104 later years for sure. I mean that's a model 1 processes that we have. So we did a lot of 1 2 that has evolved, has become very comfortable work over a period of a year using a tool 2 3 for us. Again, as I said earlier, we were 3 called -- well, we used an accountability tool building on pre-existing experience in terms 4 to document those shared responsibilities 4 5 of how we're conducting business in Hydro as 5 around core business processes in our related to support to CF(L)Co. In reality, it organization. I'm just using that as an 6 6 7 was an extension of the same kind of thinking 7 example of the ways in which we would have assisted the organization, you know, in 8 as it relates to support to other lines of 8 9 business which in comparison to Hydro were 9 ensuring an effective utilization of that relatively small. model building on past experience. 10 10 11 So, but there's no doubt that HROE, I 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 think consistent with its mandate, you know, 12 O. Let me ask if we could turn to PUB-316, around organizational effectiveness would 13 13 Attachment 5, or sorry, not Attachment 5, provide that advisory and guidance role to the 14 14 Attachment 3. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 15 organization in terms of ensuring that, you were asked to provide copies of some of the 15 know, we are as effective as we can be in 16 documents internally that were relied upon 16 17 terms of that shared services model. 17 when you were discussing, I guess at the 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 leadership level, the organizational structure 19 Q. And if we look back at some of the questions I that eventually got put in place in 2008-2009. 19 had asked in terms of organizational Are you familiar with this particular 20 20 effectiveness and whether or not these lines 21 21 document? 22 of business, including Hydro, are effectively 22 MR. MCDONALD: interacting with each other inside of this 23 23 A. Yes, I am. 24 matrix, is that your role to make sure that 24 MR. O'BRIEN:

25

Q. Have you seen that before?

that's happening?

September 16, 2015	Multi-Pag	ge ML Hydro GRA
	Page 105	Page 107
1 MR. MCDONALD:	1	role fit within that single point of
2 A. Yes.	2	accountability? Do you report into Mr.
3 MR. O'BRIEN:	3	Henderson yourself at any point?
4 Q. Okay. I wonder if we could turn to page	e 11? 4 M	MR. MCDONALD:
5 And these are organizational design	5	A. No, I don't report to Rob Henderson. There
6 organization design guiding principles. V	Vould 6	would be people in my organization obviously
you have been tasked early on to look at	those 7	who support Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro.
8 design principles and sort of give your in	put 8	The vast majority of the people in HROE are
9 as a leadership in a leadership role or a	ıs 9	inside Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, and in
a guardian or steward for the matrix mo	odel 10	some cases we have dedicated people for Hydro
itself to look at those design guiding	11	specifically. That reference there in item
12 principles?	12	number five, clear single points of
13 MR. MCDONALD:	13	accountability, exists for the delivery of
14 A. I don't think the two are directly related.	14	support services to the lines of business. So
15 MR. O'BRIEN:	15	here we're talking about what I call the
16 Q. Okay.	16	corporate services areas or function areas, of
17 MR. MCDONALD:	17	which mine is one. There are others that I
18 A. I think our work around organization	nal 18	mentioned this morning. So I have the clear,
19 structure, you know, has gone throu	gh 19	single point of accountability for the
20 different stages over the last ten years.	20	delivery of those services across Nalcor.
Every time we've talked about these and	we've 21 M	MR. O'BRIEN:
talked about them as a team, they've evo		Q. So when it comes to so the services you had
somewhat from time to time. These we	ere a 23	that we saw on your job description, those
24 further evolution of a set of design	24	areas, you don't report into Mr. Henderson
25 principles that Ed Martin articulated to t	he 25	with respect to those particular areas, do
	Page 106	Page 108
organization when he first arrived in 20	05.	you?
2 Somewhat of an expansion here, but he	was 2 N	MR. MCDONALD:
3 he would have been among those in	that 3	A. No.
4 discussion, you know, in terms of a discu	ission 4 M	MR. O'BRIEN:
of the principles that we'll all be guided by	by 5	Q. And you're responsible for those areas as they
6 in how we organize ourselves.	6	pertain to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 N	MR. MCDONALD:
8 Q. And would you have any obligation §	going 8	A. I'm responsible on a functional basis. The
9 forward once the organizational structure	e was 9	person that's responsible for executing on all
put in place to make sure that those desi	ign 10	five of our goals inside any line of business
principles were being followed?	11	and it would be Mr. Henderson in the case
12 MR. MCDONALD:	12	of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, it's Mr.
13 A. Again, on a shared leadership basis.	13	Henderson.
14 MR. O'BRIEN:	14 N	MR. O'BRIEN:
15 Q. Okay, and I just want to make sure. In te	I	Q. Okay. So you provide guidance and he and
of a couple of points there I just wanted	to 16	Mr. Henderson is responsible and accountable
17 raise. A clear, single point of	17	for whatever happens from that point forward
accountability, Mr. Martin has given s	I	with respect to those issues?
evidence on that. What is your position		MR. MCDONALD:
terms of who that would be for Hydro?		A. Yes. We're responsible more from a policy,
21 Mr. Henderson?	21	standards and strategy standpoint, in
22 MR. MCDONALD:	22	consultation with the lines of business,
23 A. Yes, it is.	23	especially on the strategy side of things.
	104	Dut the meenle who everyte one the meenle
24 MR. O'BRIEN: 25 Q. And how does that concept how does	s your 24 25	But the people who execute are the people responsible for the lines of business.

Sep	otember 16, 2015 Mult	i-Page [™] NL Hydro Gl	<u>KA</u>
	Page 109	Page 1	111
1 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1 MR. MCDONALD:	
2	Q. Okay. In terms of the leadership, and you've	2 A. To be honest, I struggle with giving an answer	
3	mentioned who would be responsible, I guess	3 to that without an example. I mean, nothing	
4	for balancing Hydro's interests with respect	4 occurs to me right off the top of my head in	
5	to the other lines of Nalcor's interests.	5 terms of an example. I don't know if you can	
6	It's a common leadership obligation as opposed	6 provide one.	
7	to a guardian sort of steward obligation. Is	7 MR. O'BRIEN:	
8	that right?	8 Q. Sure. Why don't we talk can we bring up	
9]	MR. MCDONALD:	9 this is the 2016 Capital Budget Application,	
10	A. No, I think in the first instance, it's the	Appendix B, and talk about the transmission	
11	line of business leader. In this case, it's	line 267 project. Have a look at Appendix B.	
12	Rob Henderson, as the VP of Hydro, who's the	This is in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro'	S
13	person who is responsible and accountable for	2016-2020 Capital Plan, which was recently	
14	making sure the business needs and	14 filed.	
15	requirements of that line of business are met.	15 MR. MCDONALD:	
16	MR. O'BRIEN:	16 A. Right.	
17	Q. Let's go to the beginning of 316 here, just	17 MR. O'BRIEN:	
18	the first page. So we see the question is to	18 Q. Are you aware of the project yourself?	
19	produce some internal analyses, but the	19 MR. MCDONALD:	
20	answer, if we start at line 12 to 15,	20 A. Of?	
21	indicates "however how Nalcor should be	21 MR. O'BRIEN:	
22	organized to best serve its interests as a	22 Q. You had any involvement with the project at	
23	growing and diversifying energy company has	23 all?	
24	always been balanced against the need to	24 MR. MCDONALD:	
25	ensure that the best structure is in place to	25 A. This is the line from Bay D'Espoir to Western	
	Page 110	Page	112
1	serve the interests of its regulated business,	1 Avalon?	
2	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro." Is that Mr.	2 MR. O'BRIEN:	
3	Henderson's obligation or is that a	3 Q. That's right, yeah.	
4	leadership, entire leadership obligation, or	4 MR. MCDONALD:	
5	is it your obligation?	5 A. Yes, I'm familiar with it.	
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6 MR. O'BRIEN:	
7	A. Again, I think it's a shared leadership	7 Q. Okay. And in this particular case, project	
8	question. I mean, we are saying to ourselves	8 management, engineering and construction	
9	collectively, but Rob Henderson will play a	9 management services are to be provided by the	
10	key role in that given his responsibility for	10 Lower Churchill Management Corporation. Is	
11	that line of business for Newfoundland and	11 that right?	
12	Labrador Hydro, but it's a shared thing.	12 (12:00 p.m.)	
13	We're saying to ourselves collectively that in	13 MR. MCDONALD:	
14	everything that we do, whether it's	14 A. Yes.	
15	organizationally related or otherwise, that	15 MR. O'BRIEN:	
16	we'll have the interest of our core business,	16 Q. Okay. So this is one of the largest regulated	
17	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, in view and	projects the Board has seen. Is that right?	
18	in mind.	18 MR. MCDONALD:	
	MR. O'BRIEN:	19 A. That's my understanding, yes.	
20	Q. So if you run into an instance where there's a	20 MR. O'BRIEN:	
21	conflict, how does the leadership deal with	Q. Okay. Would Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	
22	that? There's a conflict between the	have the manpower to do that type of a job?	
23	interests of one of the lines of business in	23 MR. MCDONALD:	
24	Nalcor and Hydro say, how would you deal with	A. I can only give you an opinion that they	
25	that as a leadership team?	25 probably wouldn't, given the scale of that	

Page 113 Page 115 That's why I asked that project. But, I wasn't involved in any of the application. 1 1 2 discussions that went on between Hydro and 2 question. But I mean, we've been -- we know Lower Churchill and PETS, for example, on that different people have moved from Hydro 3 3 over to the Lower Churchill Project, either 4 that. 4 through secondment or they've applied for 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. Well, it's a Hydro asset. It would be within positions over there. We consciously think 6 6 Hydro's expertise to do this particular job, about how we're going to bring those people 7 7 back into the company once we take over the 8 wouldn't it? 8 new assets. So it's all part of the work we 9 MR. MCDONALD: 9 A. I think Hydro personnel have done similar work 10 do around succession planning and that kind of 10 in the past. I guess it all comes down to the thing, but I'm stating that generally, not in 11 11 availability of adequate resources to be able the context of any particular application, and 12 12 to execute relative to other priorities in the but this is thinking that we would have worked 13 13 organization and in particular, ongoing through years ago, you know, in terms of 14 14 operations and maintenance inside Hydro. making sure we were -- as we were able to do 15 15 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 it, provide opportunities for people to get Q. Do you know if there was any analysis done on exposed to the project, you know, and then 17 17 that particular project to see if it would be come back and bring that back with them. 18 18 least cost with respect to Hydro? 19 19 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In general terms, would you agree that it 20 MR. MCDONALD: 20 A. I don't know one way or the other because I would have been appropriate for Hydro or it's 21 21 appropriate for Hydro to consider whether or 22 wasn't involved in those discussions. 22 not to balance the interests of Hydro versus 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 that other line of business before making that Q. Not at a leadership level even in terms of 24 24 particular decision? 25 that? 25 Page 114 Page 116 1 MR. MCDONALD: 1 MR. MCDONALD: A. No, I don't recall being involved in any of A. I'm sorry, I missed the first part. 2 the discussions on that or the capital 3 3 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In general terms, and we're talking about proposal. 4 4 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 conflicts here now and a potential conflict, would it be appropriate for Hydro to look at Q. Do you know the project itself indicates that 6 6 that particular decision and decide whether or 7 there -- or Mr. Martin, sorry, indicated there 7 was a number of employees might have been not it's in the best interest of Hydro? 8 8 either seconded or sent out to the Lower 9 9 MR. MCDONALD: Churchill Corporation and that was expertise A. And the decision you're referring to is which 10 10 11 of Hydro, and "we're looking to get that back" 11 decision? is what he indicated. Do you have any 12 12 MR. O'BRIEN: knowledge about what happened in that 13 13 Q. Is to have the Labrador -- sorry, have Lower Churchill Management Corporation perform the instance? 14 14 project management, engineering, construction 15 MR. MCDONALD: 15 A. Is that in the context of this particular management services for Hydro on Hydro's 16 16 asset. It's a different company. 17 application? 17 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 MR. MCDONALD: Q. In this, yeah. Not in the context of the 19 A. Yes. 19 application, in the context of the people that 20 20 MR. O'BRIEN: are going to do it were Hydro people and now Q. It's something that Hydro could -- has the 21 21 are going to come back and do that for Hydro. expertise to do. Is it something, as a 22 22 leadership team, that the leadership team Do you know why? 23 23 should consider whether or not Hydro's 24 MR. MCDONALD: 24

25

interests are being balanced?

A. Not in the context of this particular

Sej	otember 16, 2015	Multi-	·Pa	age	NL Hydro GRA
		Page 117			Page 119
1	MR. MCDONALD:		1		resource optimization standpoint. However,
2	A. I think it would have been a consideration	n. I	2		any potential for a negative impact on
3	wasn't involved in those discussions, as	I	3		regulated activities is monitored by the
4	said to you.		4		appropriate Hydro supervisors and managers and
5	MR. O'BRIEN:		5		addressed, if necessary, through a workload or
6	Q. Okay.		6		job scope adjustment, process change, the
7	MR. MCDONALD:		7		hiring of additional resources or some other
8	A. But I'm sure it would have been one of	the	8		appropriate action." Are you aware of any
9	considerations in the conversation.		9		negative impacts that arose since 2008 and
10	MR. O'BRIEN:		10		those employees that were transferred that
11	Q. And you have no idea yourself as to the re	eason	11		needed discussion or needed consideration?
12	behind this because you're not involved in	n the	12	MR. M	ICDONALD:
13	discussion?		13	A.	No, I'm not.
14	MR. MCDONALD:		14	MR. O	BRIEN:
15	A. That's right.		15	Q.	Okay. And if they did arise, would you be an
16	MR. O'BRIEN:		16		individual involved in dealing with that or is
17	Q. Okay. And who am I best to bring that	up	17		it just the supervisors and managers within
18	with? Mr. MacIsaac, is it?		18		Hydro who would deal with that?
19	MR. MCDONALD:		19	MR. N	ICDONALD:
20	A. Yes. Mr. MacIsaac or Mr. Henderson.	2	20	A.	Well, if so hypothetical, if it would
21	MR. O'BRIEN:	2	21		depend on what it was and whether once we
22	Q. Okay, or Mr. Henderson?		22		talked about it we thought any one of these
23	MR. MCDONALD:	1	23		remedies might be the best one. So in other
24	A. Um-hm.	1	24		words, you know, it could turn into a
25	MR. O'BRIEN:	2	25		discussion as to whether it's strictly a
		Page 118			Page 120
1	Q. Okay. Can we turn to -		1		resourcing issue and whether we should be
2	MS. GLYNN:		2		looking at the addition of another FTE, for
3	Q. Mr. O'Brien, before you move on, the do	cument	3		example, versus other opportunities to improve
4	that you just referred to, we need to ente	r	4		our process here or to change work scope or
5	that as Information No. 6.		5		whatever the case may be. As an example,
6	MR. O'BRIEN:		6		every time requisitions come through our
7	Q. Oh sorry, yeah.		7		system, we have that fresh discussion with
8	MS. GLYNN:		8		respect to whether that position is required
9	Q. It's been distributed electronically and the	ie	9		or can be redeployed elsewhere if it's needed.
10	Commissioners have a copy, but we'll en		10		So it would depend on the situation, on a
11	as Information No. 6 and we'll distribu	te	11		situation case by case basis, if you will.
12	paper copies later.		12		BRIEN:
13	MR. O'BRIEN:		13	Q.	And do you have any guidelines or anything to
14	Q. Thank you. Can we look at NP-NLH-058?	And	14		deal with those types of things, potential
15	I'd just like to look at lines 6 to 12. Is it		15		impacts?
16	058? Yeah, okay, where are we? It's in	the	16		ICDONALD:
17	response. If you move down a little bit.		17		Not specifically, no.
18	Yeah, I think it's on the next page. Nex				'BRIEN:
19	page. No, it's not that page either. Page		19	Q.	Have you looked at any other utilities that
20	three, sorry, yeah. If you start at line six		20		have similar matrix models to see whether or
21	there, "the company's experience is that		21		not they have any guidelines to deal with
22	impact of such transfers" and we're tall	_	22		those types of things?
23	about the transfers of those individuals ba				MCDONALD:
24	in 2008, so that the impact "has been a		24		No.
1775	nanaticial and from a cost and productive	3137	15	N/11) (V 141411.0N.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

beneficial one from a cost and productivity

Page 121

- Q. The company has -- I guess, Hydro has 1
- 2 indicated that any potential for a negative
- impact, do you have any list of what types of 3 impacts we're looking for or you're looking 4
- for on a regular basis or is it just deal with 5
- it when it happens and you notice it? 6

7 MR. MCDONALD:

- 8 A. Well, we would be counting on the people who
- are responsible for day-to-day operations, 9
- 10 that being supervisors and managers, to alert
- their next level up, if you will, and 11
- ultimately the VP for Hydro, if he needs to be 12
- involved, and any issues associated with their 13
- inability to deliver on work requirements for 14
- reasons associated with what we're talking 15
- 16 about here.
- 17 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay. 18
- 19 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. And those are the people who are in the best 20 21 position to know.
- 22 MR. O'BRIEN:

2

- 23 Q. And would you get involved then at some point
- or is it just only if the VP of Hydro comes to 24
- you and he has an issue? 25

Page 122

- 1 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. No, it could happen in different ways. It could be that the VP would come and visit me, 3
- or Mike in his capacity now, but it could be a 4
- 5 phone call. You know, it could be a meeting
- that happens while I'm in the field. It can 6
- happen different ways. 7
- 8 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay.
- 10 MR. MCDONALD:
- 11 A. You know, managers will sometimes contact
- myself or Mike directly to discuss something, 12
- you know. So it would happen in different 13
- 14 ways.
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And would you expect though for the most part 16
- 17 that Mr. Henderson would be the one to deal
- with these types of things? 18
- 19 MR. MCDONALD:
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. I want to talk a bit about the budget process, 22
- if we could. Is that part -- do you play any 23
- 24 role in the budget process, the operating
- budget and the capital project? Sort of what 25

- level of involvement do you have?
 - 2 MR. MCDONALD:
 - A. Well, we have a divisional budget that's part 3
 - of the annual process of building a budget for

Page 123

Page 124

- Hydro. So it's part -5
- 6 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - Q. That's for the HR budget, that division, is
- 8 it?
- 9 MR. MCDONALD:
- 10 A. Yes. I think we build two budgets. I'll ask
- Mike to help me here, if necessary. One for 11
- Hydro and then one for the people in Nalcor. 12
- 13 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. But obviously the bigger one is the one for 16
- Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. So we're 17
- part of that annual budgeting process. We go 18
 - through the same process as others in
- developing that and discussing it and 20
 - presenting it.
- 22 MR. O'BRIEN:

19

21

24

25

- Q. Okay, just take me through the process sort of 23
 - how it happens on an annual basis, what's the
 - first step in your involvement in, say, the
- - operating budget for Hydro? 1
 - 2 MR. ROBERTS:
 - A. Sure, I can speak to that. I went through 3
 - that most recently. 4
 - 5 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - o. Yeah. 6
 - 7 MR. ROBERTS:
 - A. When it comes to again we're speaking 8
 - specifically to the HROE Division of Hydro 9
 - inside of Hydro, not holistically, but I'm 10
 - 11 sure -
 - 12 MR. O'BRIEN:

- 13 Q. But I might ask you to speak to both, Mr.
 - Roberts, to that extent, but, yeah -
- 15 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. Well, I would imagine the protocol set by 16
- Finance would be similar for every division 17
- that supports Hydro. So we'd go through a 18
- process of identifying and starting with what 19
- the needs were for the previous year in terms
- 20
- of budget, operating budget, and then we would 21
- prepare what we believe we need to provide the 22
- level of support required for Hydro and put 23
- forward a request for that budget, and that 24
- 25 goes through several iterations. It starts

Page 125 Page 127

7

13

19

2

- off with my direct reports, the managers 1
- 2 working with their teams and then they sit
- with me. I'll review it and take it under 3
- 4 consideration, see whether or not we need to
- 5 do any refinement of that, and then ultimately
- the next step would be to sit with Mr. 6
- Henderson, and I would sit with Mr. Henderson 7
- 8 and go through the requirements and basically
- 9 request those. It ultimately would be his
- 10 call as to whether or not that got approved.
- 11 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay, is that for your divisional budget, for 12 HR's divisional budget? 13
- 14 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. That's correct, or environment or safety. 15
- 16 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Or environment or safety. So in terms of the 17 number of FTE's you would require on an annual 18
- basis and the salaries and that kind of thing 19
- that you're looking at for those particular 20
- individuals and the HR Division, that gets 21
- 22 approved by Mr. Henderson, does it?
- 23 MR. ROBERTS:
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

8

Page 126

- Q. And what costs are you responsible for in
- 2 terms of the budget? You look at salaries,
- you look at do you look at overtime? Do you 3
- put together that as part of your budget? 4
- 5 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. We wouldn't be accountable for putting 6
- together overtime budgets other than we might 7
 - provide some support to operations in terms of
- we have payroll inside of our division. So 9
- our folks who look after payroll and our Human 10
- 11 Resource Information Systems where the data is
- housed, we might prepare reports for 12
- operations and for Mr. Henderson so that they 13
- 14 can make decisions around that, but we
- 15 wouldn't give any guidance or direction
- 16
 - setting overtime targets.
- 17 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. When you say "reports for overtime", what 18 19 would those reports look like?
- 20 MR. ROBERTS:
- 21 A. So if they were going through a budgeting
- 22 process and they said, you know, tell me what
- we spent in terms of overtime last year, that 23
- would be prepared potentially by our team or 24 25
 - Finance. Usually that's managed, I would

- suspect, through the controller for Hydro.
- 2 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And that's just a number in terms of handing 3
- that number on to Mr. Henderson? 4
- 5 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. Correct. That would be up to operations 6
 - inside of each of the areas of Hydro that
- 8 would determine what the overtime requirement
- forecast it would be because they're setting 9
- 10 the work schedule.
- 11 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And you would set that overtime requirement in 12
 - terms of HR Division component, would you, or
- you put that together if you needed overtime 14
- or forecasted overtime for the HR Division? 15
- 16 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. That's correct. So if we have a few staff 17
- 18 that would be eligible for overtime, then we
 - would put forward a budget for the same
- reasons, in anticipation of any of those 20
- individuals whom we might expect based on the 21
- 22 forecasted work plan for the upcoming year
- 23 what might require overtime.
- 24 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - 25 Q. Okay, and in terms of the actual rate case
- itself, do you sponsor the overtime portion of 1
 - that or is that something sponsored by
 - operations and Mr. Henderson? 3
 - 4 (12:15 p.m.)
 - 5 MR. ROBERTS:
 - A. I'm sorry, I'm not quite sure what you mean by 6
 - 7 sponsoring.
 - 8 MR. O'BRIEN:
 - 9 Q. There is an overtime component built into the
 - revenue requirement. Is that something that 10
 - 11 you would have put together for the rate case,
 - or is that something that Mr. Henderson is 12
 - 13 sponsoring?
 - 14 MR. ROBERTS:
 - A. I would assume Mr. Henderson. It's not me.

 - 17 Q. It's only the portion that would deal with HR,
 - is it, that you would have sponsored on an 18
 - annual basis? 19
 - 20 MR. ROBERTS:
 - 21 A. That's correct. I would have put forward a
 - small amount of overtime for HR staff
 - associated with work being done for Hydro. 23
 - 24 MR. O'BRIEN:

22

25 Q. Okay. I wonder if we could have a look at

Page 128

September 10, 2015 Mil	nu-Page	NL HYUFO GKA
Page 12	29	Page 131
1 Undertaking 4. That's the budget guidelines	1	on salaries, it would be each employee that we
2 for 2013. I just want to go through the	2	have inside of our budget would be on a
3 process a little, and some of this, I guess,	3	particular pay scale, and there would be
4 in terms of how the process gets started, are	4	budgetary instructions provided in terms of
5 you given a copy of these guidelines, say, to	5	what, if any, escalation to that scale there
6 get you going for operations and management	6	would be for a given year upcoming, and those
budget in 2013, is that something you would	7	would come from Human Resources as well, and
8 have been given?	8	apart from that then, we would just forecast
9 MR. ROBERTS:	9	where we anticipate each of those individual
10 A. Yes, a copy would have been sent to my direct	10	salaries within our department would go, and
managers who put together the budgets for each	11	every department would do something similar.
of their departments. I would have been		O'BRIEN:
copied on it, and I would have been generally		2. And do you have any communications with every
aware of them as they prepare the budgets to	14	other department then to say here's what - do
come to me for review.	15	they come to you, each department, and say
16 MR. O'BRIEN:	16	what salaries should we include in our budget,
17 Q. And then you'd follow whatever instructions	17	that sort of thing, do you have a coordination
are there for that and you present your budget	18	role there?
then to - or your request in terms of a budget		ROBERTS:
to Mr. Henderson?		
21 MR. ROBERTS:		So inside of the - there's two groups, I
	21	guess, that we give clear instructions to. One
22 A. That's correct.	22	would be the unionized workforce. So that
23 MR. O'BRIEN:	23	would be set out by the terms of the
Q. Okay. In terms of the starting position, it	24	Collective Agreement, so that would be obvious
appears from this document that Finance would	25	and a fact. We would probably - and I'd have
Page 13	30	Page 132
1 provide you with what was spent before, is	1	to confirm this, but I would suggest that is
2 that how that works, or what last years budget	2	part of creating the budget template that
3 was?	3	they're working from. Finance would have
4 MR. ROBERTS:	4	already prepared what those salaries would be
5 A. That's correct.	5	because those would be known, there's no
6 MR. O'BRIEN:	6	discretion involved, I guess I'll say.
7 Q. Is it last years actuals you've given and you	7 MR.	O'BRIEN:
8 go off that?	8 Q	Okay.
9 MR. ROBERTS:	9 MR.	ROBERTS:
10 A. I think we would see last years budget and	10 A	. In terms of the non-union component, Human
last years actuals.	11	Resources also prepares what we call a salary
12 MR. O'BRIEN:	12	administration matrix, and basically a
13 Q. Okay, and then each business unit puts	13	person's salary would escalate by the economic
together their own budget for Hydro, and Mr.	14	adjustment that's applied, and then any merit
Henderson deals with that himself?	15	associated with their performance for that
16 MR. ROBERTS:	16	particular year. So the matrix that we put
17 A. That's correct, it would all roll up through	17	out would dictate what they would get in terms
18 Mr. Henderson.	18	of if they fall into a particular performance
19 MR. O'BRIEN:	19	category, they get "x" percent increase, and
20 Q. Now when you provide your budget, is it you	20	so again we would move people along on that
who puts together the salaries for the	21	basis.
temporary and permanent employees? Do you		O'BRIEN:
determine what each salary would be for HR?		o. Okay, so you would provide that to each
24 MR. ROBERTS:	24	division what the matrix would be for each - I
l	25	guess, it's the same matrix spread along for
25 A. In terms of the way we would give instructions	125	

Page 133 Page 135 non-unionized, is it, is that how it works? sessions to help assist operations in terms of 1 2 MR. ROBERTS: 2 their final allocation of performance ratings for their employees, and then that comes back A. Yes, everybody is applied the same matrix, 3 3 yes, in a non-union. to our compensation department whereby they 4 can then apply it and update the budget. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 Q. In a non-union, so it's one document, is it, 6 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 that's provided to each? Q. So you take part in sort of performance 7 reviews and that sort of thing? 8 MR. ROBERTS: 8 A. There would be one matrix salary, 9 MR. ROBERTS: administration matrix, yes. A. We facilitate the process. 10 10 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so from that point then, each division Q. Okay, all right. If we could turn to 12 12 would take that matrix and apply it to their Undertaking - in the second paragraph here of 13 13 own employees and their own requirements in this particular document - where are we here? 14 14 terms of FTEs and that kind of thing, and No, the 2014 one, we can bring that up. 15 15 16 provide that to Mr. Henderson, is that how 16 That's Undertaking 5, I believe, is it? that works? 17 17 MS. GRAY: 18 MR. ROBERTS: O. It's all in the same one. 19 A. Well, I think there's two separate components 19 MR. O'BRIEN: Again we assist through the Q. It's all in the same one, sorry, yes, 2014, 20 there. 20 compensation and benefits team in terms of the fifth page in. The second paragraph, this 21 21 22 gathering information on each employee, what 22 is 2014 instructions, the second paragraph, their performance rating was, where their "Support for all costs should be available. 23 23 current salary is, and what that escalation However, all costs above 2.2 percent 24 24 should be, and we build that into it, so they escalation over the August 2013 forecast will 25 25 Page 134 Page 136 already have it, that piece would be done. be specifically highlighted during the review 1 1 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 process. Where possible, costs should be maintained with an overall increase of 2.2 O. I see. 3 percent or less". Does that apply to all 4 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. In terms of determining the number or 5 costs or - sorry, the O & M as a whole, or 5 allocation of FTEs, that would be operations does it apply to, say, labour costs? 6 6 responsibility to determine how many they 7 7 MR. ROBERTS: 8 need. A. I'd have to defer that one to Finance. They 8 set the budgetary instructions on that. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Okay, so that's outside of your purview, it's 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 11 only for your own division that you would 11 Q. Okay, but in terms of what build in FTEs, would it? 12 12 MR. ROBERTS: 13 MR. ROBERTS: 13 A. My understanding would be, it would be for A. Correct. other costs outside of salaries, I would 14 14 15 MR. O'BRIEN: think. 15 Q. So you apply the matrix, you provide that 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 compensation matrix, and you would take what 17 17 Q. So when you get this particular document, say, information is given to you by those divisions in 2014, and you look at what your costs are 18 18 and you'd fit that into that matrix as well, 19 going to be for your division, do you 19 and give them the actual figures to put in highlight any of those costs that are above 20 20 2.2 percent escalation for salaries? 21 their budget? 21 22 MR. ROBERTS: 22 MR. ROBERTS: A. Yes, because as part of our process, we A. I don't think so, and I say that because I 23 23 steward the performance management process. So think the salary component is already built in 24 24

25

and predetermined and put forward, and I think

25

we're actually out there facilitating those

Page 137 Page 139 what the instructions here are to identify is A. Again Finance prepares the budget 1 2 for other controllable costs inside of our 2 instructions, so I couldn't speak to that. operations and maintenance budget, where are 3 3 MR. O'BRIEN: we exceeding a 2.2 percent escalation, and Q. Okay, so if we go back to the 2015 4 4 they want us to highlight that. As an 5 5 instructions now, the second paragraph there example, if we are increasing our consulting the same paragraph, only it's 2.5 percent 6 6 budget by more than 2.2 percent, but I don't escalation. Are you aware why it's 2.5 now 7 7 8 think this applies, and to be confirmed by 8 instead of 2.2? 9 Finance, but I don't think this would apply to 9 MR. ROBERTS: 10 salaries because again that's already been A. I am not. 10 done for people. So when I get my budget, the 11 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 salary has been put in there, and it's locked 12 Q. So for this year you prepared a budget. Would down in terms of they've already taken the you have already prepared your budget, started 13 13 14 union staff, advanced them the way they do as 14 your figures right now? per the Collective Agreement, and non-union 15 MR. ROBERTS: 15 16 staff advanced them as per the salary A. For 2016? administration matrix, that's all been done 17 17 MR. O'BRIEN: and uploaded into the template. So there 18 O. Uh-hm. 19 would be no requirement to identify that 19 MR. ROBERTS: because we're just following policy. A. Yes, we would have. 20 20 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 Q. So the 2.2 percent, what's that referencing 22 Q. And based on the actuals or budget of 2014 then? Is that just referencing all O & M sorry, 2014? 23 23 costs apart from salary? 24 MR. ROBERTS: 24 25 MR. ROBERTS: 25 A. Sorry, are you asking are we building the Page 138 Page 140 A. I can't answer that with certainty, other than 1 budget off of 2014 actuals or 2014 forecast? 1 say we're looking at other controllable costs 2 I'm not sure of the question. 2 3 inside of the operations and maintenance 3 MR. O'BRIEN: budget where there's escalation at 2.2 percent Q. Well, you would build it off - for 2015, you 4 4 or greater. 5 built it on 2014 forecast, so that's 2016. So 5 if you already built the 2015 budget last year 6 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 7 7 Q. Is there someone you can point to me who would be better to answer that question? 8 MR. ROBERTS: 8 A. That's right. MR. ROBERTS: 10 MR. O'BRIEN: A. I would defer to the Finance Panel. 10 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Did you look at the 2.5 percent escalation and highlight it with salaries in mind? 12 Q. The Finance Panel. Would you agree with me 12 13 MR. ROBERTS: that 2.2 percent, that's in there really to 13 14 look at inflation with the attempt to keep 14 A. Again we would have followed the budgetary instructions the way they're described there. 15 costs at an inflationary level? 15 We wouldn't have been - the departments 16 MR. ROBERTS: 16 17 A. I would defer that to the Finance Panel as to 17 wouldn't have been looking at how to escalate salaries, that would have already been done. 18 why they set that marker. 18 I know I'm repeating myself, so maybe I'm not 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 understanding your question. 20 Q. Perhaps we can go to - the reason I ask that, 20 21 if we went to the 2015 instructions - I guess, 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 first of all, we didn't see that in the 2013 Q. That's okay, I'm repeating the question. 22 23 MR. ROBERTS: 23 instructions. Do you know why that is the 24 case? 24 A. Okay, good.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

25 MR. ROBERTS:

September 16, 2015	Multi-P	Page NL Hydro GRA
	Page 141	Page 143
1 Q. I understand.	1	1 MR. O'BRIEN:
2 MR. ROBERTS:	2	Q. So in its evidence, Hydro indicates that it
3 A. I was worried there for a second, I wa	ısn't 3	
4 getting it.	4	
5 MR. O'BRIEN:	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 Q. If we could pull up Grant Thornton R	eport. 6	
7 June 12, 2015, page 68. Is that page 6	_	7 MR. ROBERTS:
8 the report? Which one have you got, th		
9 12th report there, 2015?	9	
10 MS. GRAY:	10	
11 Q. June 1st.	11	
12 MR. O'BRIEN:	12	
13 Q. The June 12th, sorry. It might be attach		
14 a letter.	13	•
15 MS. GRAY:	15	
16 Q. Sorry.	16	
17 MR. O'BRIEN:	17	
18 Q. That's okay. I want to have a look at T		
19 46 and 47. We're looking here at avo		
	_	
1		
on to the test year, so we see some act and some - we see the forecast for '14		•
		8
23 '15. If you look at the these reports and look at the bottom line here where it sl		
25 percentage increase per year, so we've	e got 25	
	Page 142	Page 144
1 actuals of 2008 at 2.52; 2009 percen	tage 1	of the 2015 test year, has seen salaries in
2 increase, 4.89; and then we go along al	1 the 2	this province go well beyond what would be
way up to the forecast for 2015. In th	iose 3	described as inflation. The average weekly
budgets, if we can scroll down a bit - y	yes, 4	earnings in the province over that period of
5 the forecast for 2015. So in those budg	gets, 5	time, for example, has escalated alone by 35
6 the only instructions that I could see	in 6	6 percent, and that's just on the average.
7 terms of escalations and maintaining of	costs 7	7 MR. O'BRIEN:
8 within escalations were those 2014 and	d 2015 8	8 Q. Is that above inflation?
9 instructions, maintaining within 2.2 per	rcent 9	9 MR. ROBERTS:
and 2.5 percent. I don't see any situat	ion 10	O A. I'm saying they have increased by 35 percent,
11 here where we've got salary costs mair	ntained 11	the average weekly earnings, if you look at
within those levels. Is it your position that	hat 12	reports from the website.
the salary costs over this time frame h	iave 13	3 MR. O'BRIEN:
been efficiently managed by Hydro?	14	Q. And we have an answer to an RFI that says
15 (12:30 p.m.)	15	salaries have increased since the last test
16 MR. ROBERTS:	16	year by 43 percent above inflation?
17 A. Yes, it would be my position that they's	ve been 17	7 MR. ROBERTS:
effectively managed, and I don't think	i, as 18	8 A. That's right.
19 I've stated before, that those budgeta	ary 19	9 MR. O'BRIEN:
20 instructions applied to salaries. The sal		Q. Is that something that you're satisfied, Hydro
budget is facilitated by the Human Res	·	
Department in terms of basically settin		•
economic adjustment being applied to s	-	
as well as clear instructions on the meri		4 MR. ROBERTS:
progression inside of the non-union staf	ff. 25	A. Well, again I come back to the principles. We

Septer	inder 10, 2015 - Mult	i-Page	NL HYUFO GKA
	Page 145		Page 147
1	need to be able to attract and retain people	1	monetary perspective to make sure we're able
2	inside of Hydro to work for this line of	2	to attract and retain people inside the
3	business. Our primary comparators would be	3	business.
4	other utilities, in particular in Atlantic	4 MF	R. O'BRIEN:
5	Canada. That's the benchmark we set, most	5	Q. So within your division then, the recruitment
6	notably, of course, being Newfoundland Power	6	and retention strategy, I've seen some of the
7	who are in our own backyard. If I look, for	7	evidence there. What strategy did you take in
8	example, at the unionized workforce alone, by	8	order to recruit and retain individuals since
9	these progressional increases, the wage rate	9	the last test year?
10	of a tradesperson, a line worker in	10 MF	R. MCDONALD:
11	Newfoundland Hydro in 2015 is \$38.17. The	11	A. I'm going to start. It goes back to my time
12	Newfoundland Power rate would be \$39.10. So	12	and early days of my role with Newfoundland
13	we had to be able to compete with that. We	13	and Labrador Hydro is, I guess, at a very high
14	set our goals at the Atlantic Canada utility	14	level, one of the early things that we did do
15	average and the average in 2015 would be	15	was adopt what we call a human resources
16	\$38.42, so it would be just slightly under	16	strategy, the same as we did for our safety
17	that, but that's the benchmark that we're	17	goal, we refer to it as our framework for
18	stewarding to. These are the folks that we	18	safety excellence, but really what it is, it's
19	need to compete with for the talent we need i	19	a bit of a strategy that will guide us in
20	order to deliver on our mandate.	20	terms of in that case safety and health, and
21 MR.	O'BRIEN:	21	in the case of people. So beyond that,
22 (). When you say you set your goals, Mr. Martin	22	though, from a recruitment and retention
23	talked about a Human Resources Plan. He	23	standpoint, it was clear to us that we had to
24	mentioned that a number of times. Is that a	24	be thoughtful about our strategy and plans
25	document that you have, a Human Resources	25	around recruitment and retention. Mike has
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Plan, or is this a philosophy, what is it?	1	already highlighted how important that is to

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 MR ROBERTS: A. Each year we undertake, as the rest of the 3 lines of business inside Human Resources and 4 5 Organizational Effectiveness, a corporate planning process. So we too would be setting 6 7 targets and objectives and initiatives in line 8 with our five corporate goals, no different 9 than the other lines of business. Flowing from that, we would create a specific 10 11 divisional plan to focus on in support of that corporate plan. 12 13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. So that's not a plan with respect necessarily 15 to retention and recruitment of individuals, that's just your corporate goal plan for your 16 17 division, no different than any other 18 division, is it?

19 MR. ROBERTS:

20 A. No, I wouldn't characterize it that way 21 because underneath our human resource planning 22 and goal, and a people goal, we all have an accountability and responsibility for ensuring 23 24 that we have a recruitment and retention 25 strategy, both from a monetary and nonus in our business, in particular, where we employ highly educated workforce and many people who are working in highly specialized roles who learn a lot on the job as well after they come to us fully trained. We developed sort of a multifaceted around recruitment and retention, and as Mike has alluded to, there have been sort of monetary or compensation components to that, and there have been important non-monetary and non-compensation components to that. So we have focused on compensation. It's one of the key things, obviously, that we felt we had to do for the reasons that Mike has outlined, in order to ensure that we were in the right place and able to attract and keep people, and not just limited to the trades, by the way, and Mike gave you a good example of how that works, but in our non-union workforce as well. On the non-monetary side of things, for example, one of the things we've worked very hard on from the early days is employee engagement in our organization, you know, in terms of creating

the kind of culture and workplace that will

Sej	ptember 16, 2015	Multi-	Pag	ge	NL Hydro GRA
	Pas	ge 149			Page 151
1	attract people, you know, will develop a		1		are driven by the requirement for new FTEs,
2	reputation as an employer of choice, and		2		that wouldn't be our accountability.
3	inside of that there are different things that				BRIEN:
4	we do do and that the businesses do to create	۵ ا	4		Okay.
5	a working environment that will enable ou	I			CDONALD:
6	ability to both attract people and keep them	I .	5 N		I mean, it would be up to operations to
7	when they're here because they want to star		7		determine their requirements to meet their
8	here, and whether that's around different	·y	8		needs. Obviously, where we do have a lot of
	things we do around - in the safety and healt	h	9		input is around salary levels, wage levels,
1	area, or related to wellness or related to				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10			10		processes around progression on scale, to what we call the job rate. We would have input
11	diversity and inclusion, and there's a list of		11		•
12	other things that we've strategically		12		around the processes we use around performance
13	highlighted as part of our human resources		13		management and the extent to which we tie
14	strategy that we've gotten onto, but the		14		performance to compensation, so there is an
15	driver and thought process behind it has been	I	15		element of merit for certain people who are
16	around making us a preferred place to work		16		rated highly from a performance perspective in
17	Compensation has been an important part of		17		our organization, so those aspects of the
18	that, so - I was going to ask you what plan		18		compensation number are things that probably
19	Mr. Martin was referring to, but I think it		19		we're directly involved with, but not the FTE
20	might be that plan.		20		side of things.
1	MR. O'BRIEN:				BRIEN:
22	Q. Okay.		22		Okay, so in terms of the overall figures here,
1	MR. MCDONALD:		23		there's a joint sponsorship here with
24	A. And that's what he was alluding to, so	I	24		operations and human resources, I guess, in
25	compensation has been an important compo	onent 2	25		getting to the overall figures? Operations is
	Paş	ge 150			Page 152
1	of it, but so have other matters that we've		1	:	responsible for the number of individuals that
2	tried to focus on.		2		we see in a forecast of increase in FTEs,
3	MR. O'BRIEN:		3		whereas you're responsible for what they're
4	Q. So that's a strategy that was involved early		4		getting paid?
5	on when you came to the company that yo	ou	5 N	AR. M	CDONALD:
6	developed over time, is it?		6	A.	Yes.
7	MR. MCDONALD:		7 N	ЛR. O'	BRIEN:
8	A. It's evolved since then, but, I mean, it's		8	Q.	And when you come to your human resources
9	still our central approach to recruitment and		9		strategy and what these individuals are
10	retention.	I	10		getting paid, and we talk about non-unionized
11	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	11		individuals, I note from the record that Hydro
12	Q. Okay, in terms of we talked about the salarie	I	12		had back in 2011 or late 2010 engaged external
13	going up 43 percent over a certain time, how	I	13		consultant to have a look at that, is that
14	much of that are you responsible for in terms		14		correct?
15	of sponsoring these costs here that are on the	I			CDONALD:
16	record? Is it just the actual figures or the		16		That's correct.
17	salaries, or does that cross over into the				BRIEN:
18	total amount of the salary, like, the FTEs,		18		Were you involved in that process of engaging
19	number of people that are required, that kind	I	19		a consultant?
20	of thing, or are you just responsible for the	I			CDONALD:
21	number that each individual is paid? I'm		20 i. 21		Yes, I was.
22	trying to get an idea as to -				BRIEN:
1	MR. MCDONALD:		22 IV 23		And in discussing what - and this was a Nalcor
24	A. Yeah, we wouldn't - to the extent that those		23 24		engagement, was it not?
25	numbers are driven, or any numbers you look				DBERTS:
23	indifficers are driven, or any numbers you look	nut 2	I\	,111. IX(JULICIO.

Multi-Page TM **September 16, 2015** Page 153 Page 155 A. Well, it would have been on the instructions report for the record. I'll ask for an 1 2 that we were looking at multiple lines of 2 undertaking for it. business inside Nalcor and giving them 3 3 MR. CASS: descriptors as to what we're looking for, but Q. Mr. Chair, the difficulty is that, as the 4 4 apart from the oil and gas business, the bulk witness has indicated, Mercer has expressed a 5 5 of the rest of Nalcor is predicated on the concern about any more information than has 6 6 7 utility business, so we asked them to focus been provided being produced in this case. 7 mainly on utility. It's very difficult for Hydro to have this 8 8 9 MR. O'BRIEN: work done by consultants when those are the 9 Q. And did you ask them to focus on anything 10 expectations of the consultants and they won't 10 other than sort of non-union and utility be observed and they are not observed. That's 11 11 based, or was there any concern about the the problem that Hydro is confronted with 12 12 other lines of business that those individuals here, that the consultant that did the work 13 13 might require more retention or more has an expectation and if it's not observed, 14 14 attracting - higher salaries to attract into it's hard for Hydro to get this work done by 15 15 16 the other lines of business, oil and gas, that 16 consultants like Mercer. kind of thing? 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 18 MR. ROBERTS: 18 Q. I can only ask for the undertaking. If it's not going to be given, Newfoundland Power is 19 A. Yes, we would have asked them to look at oil 19 not interested in necessarily the amount paid and gas separately. 20 20 to each individual, we're interested in a 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 22 Q. You did that separately, is it? 22 transparent process, and I don't think we can see that with four pages of this report. I'm 23 MR. ROBERTS: 23 concerned about whether or not there is any A. Correct. 24 way we can get behind what's relied on by 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 25 Page 156 Page 154 Q. And there was a report that was produced, is Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in order to 1 1 2 that right, from Mercer's? Is that the name 2 increase these salaries over time. Is there of the consultant? any other way? 3 3 4 MR. ROBERTS: 4 CHAIRMAN: A. That's correct. Q. I think we better take that under advisement, 5 6 MR. O'BRIEN: or - no, go ahead. 6 Q. And we don't have a copy of that report on the 7 MS. GLYNN: 7 record. Are you prepared now to put a copy of 8 Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, that is something that we can 8

- that on the record?
- 10 MR. ROBERTS:
- 11 A. It wasn't our unwillingness to provide a copy.
- It was the contractual obligations we had with 12
- the consultant and that they requested we not 13
- provide anything more than we've been able to 14
- provide. 15
- 16 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 17 Q. If we look at CA-NLH-266, Attachment 1, this
- appears to be some excerpts from that 18
- particular report. Is that the only report 19
- that you received from Mercer on non-union 20
- compensation? 21
- 22 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. Yes, that's correct. 23
- 24 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And I'm going to ask that you produce the full

- take under consideration. If Hydro is not 9
- prepared to give the undertaking at this time, 10
- 11 that's something that the Board can discuss.
- 12 MS. WHALEN:
- 13 Q. Could you also indicate whether or not this
 - kind of information has been provided in past
- GRAs? I seem to remember we have had this 15
- information before. Certainly, we get it from 16
- 17 Newfoundland Power.
- 18 MR. CASS:

14

- Q. We'll look into that. Thank you.
- 20 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. So this particular report, would you have 21
 - relied on that report in establishing union
- compensation going forward? 23
- 24 MR. ROBERTS:
- 25 A. Well, yes. What we would have done is

4

Page 157 utilized this report as additional background 1 2 information in terms of ensuring that we were again being competitive inside the markets in 3 which we aspire to be competitive in, which 4 again, as I said, is the Atlantic Canada 5 utility marketplace. That was the intent of 6 7 the report was to validate whether we were 8 competitive or not. 9 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And did you have any other documentation that 10 you would have gotten, any other reports that 11 you would have relied on in coming to your 12 present situation as to how you compensate 13 non-union individuals? 14

15 MR. ROBERTS:

16 A. Yes, so every year, like many companies, we would participate in salary surveys from other 17 areas, so the list I have in front of me which 18 we've counted on in the past are the Hay 19 Group, Conference Board of Canada, Towers 20 Watson, Aon Hewitt, these would all be other 21 22 additional sources that we would go out each year and participate potentially in some of 23 those surveys or collect reports from them as 24 to what their reporting as either actuals in 25

the previous year or forecast in the upcoming

2 years in terms of what salary escalation looks

like, typically by province. 3

4 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

Q. And were there any of those reports you relied 5 on in terms of preparing the rate case for 6 7 2014/2015 forecast?

8 MR. ROBERTS:

A. As to whether they were specifically relied 9 on, I'd have to think about, but what they are 10 11 used for is again additional validation of the recommendations that we're putting forward to 12 the CEO, and then ultimately the Board, as to 13 what salary escalation we should see each 14 15 year. So that's how we go about monitoring escalation side of the non-union type roles, 16 and then we would monitor what's happening 17 with other utilities and their collective 18 19 agreements for our trades, our unionized workforce. 20

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. I'd ask for an undertaking to check if there's 22 any particular documents relied upon for the 23 2013/2015 forecast in relation to non-union 24 compensation that's built into those revenue 25

requirements.

2 MR. CASS:

Q. We can certainly check into what other documentation we have relied upon, Mr. Chair.

Page 159

Page 160

5 MS. GLYNN:

Q. And I'll note that on the record as an 6 undertaking. 7

8 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Thank you, and while we have this one that's 10 up here now, I wonder if we could turn to page 5, the last page of the document, I believe. 11 That's entitled - I guess, there's a bullet at 12 the top, "Summary of Findings and 13 Recommendations; Head Office, Bull Arm, 14 Churchill, Hydro, and Lower Churchill 15 Divisions". The middle bullet on the right 16 hand side, note that, "While this structure is 17 generally competitive with the market, there 18 are a number of positions that will not be 19 paid competitively. Nalcor may wish to assess 20 whether all of these positions are evaluated 21 22 appropriately or need to - need to administer it appropriately or need to be administered in 23 a different level". Is that something that 24 Nalcor does on a regular basis? 25

Page 158

1 MR. ROBERTS:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

A. Yes, I guess another way to look at it is that, you know, the consultants provide input into our thinking, but we wouldn't just do whatever came forward, we would take it into consideration, obviously. In this particular case, what they're alluding to and it's further reflected in the next bullet there with grades Hay 14 and below, reflect rates adjusted to Atlantic Canada. Typically, of course, the rates in Atlantic Canada, rightfully or wrongfully, tend to be a little lower than the national average or at least they had been in the past and their suggestion to us was that above Hay 14, about Hay 15 through 18 at our senior levels, we should actually rely on higher market data, national data, but we subsequently went back and asked them to revise that such that they actually gave us all the data as Atlantic Canada data to keep the rates at 15 and above, based on Atlantic Canada utility benchmark as well. 23 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. So did you rely on the recommendations of Mercer's, in terms of setting your benchmarks?

Page 157 - Page 160

Sep	otember 16, 2015 Mul	ti-P	ageTM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 16			Page 163
1	MR. ROBERTS:	1		conservative approach in terms of allowing
2	A. So when you say "benchmarks", you mean	2		people to, once the job rate was adjusted, to
3	Atlantic Canada utility average?	3		progress there naturally through our salary
4	MR. O'BRIEN:	4		administration process, which took people on
5	Q. Well, I guess that and in terms of whatever	5		average probably two years to get there, as
6	they recommended to you for, it's difficult to	6		opposed to immediately. So I'm just trying to
7	tell from not having the full report, but in	7		explain that when we get data like this,
8	terms of whatever recommendations were given,	8		that's how we interpret it, internalize it,
9	do you reply on those recommendations?	9		apply our own thinking to it before we
10	MR. ROBERTS:	10	1	implement.
11	A. Well, so what I'm suggesting is that, you	11	MR. C)'BRIEN:
12	know, what they proposed here was taking our	12		Do you have any instances in which you would
13	current job rates, which is identified as the	13		have gone beyond and exceeded what the
14	current grade maximums on that chart and they	14		recommendations were by Mercer's?
15	propose a salary structure a little different	15	MR. R	OBERTS:
16	than what we have today in terms of	16	A.	No, I can't think of one instance where we
17	identifying the mid point or what we would	17		necessarily did, other than I'll say that at
18	call a job rate, so someone who is fully	18		the lower levels when you look at Hay grades 1
19	functioning in a role, that would be	19		through 10, you'll see that again what their
20	considered by some groups as the job rate or,	20	1	proposed mid points verses where our job rates
21	you know, a hundred percent of that pay scale.	21		were to, in some cases they were lower than
22	Some other companies have adopted a philosophy			and we didn't roll back. We chose not to roll
23	of broad banding that to allow for, on the	23		back job rates in those categories. Now, as
24	lower end, development up to that job rate or	24		it turns out a very small percentage of people
25	as it's described here, mid point, and then	25		occupied some of those positions, so that
	Page 16	2		Page 164
1	furthermore being able to allow people for	- ₁		would be a case wherebut again, they're
2	different reasons to progress beyond that mid	2		recommending the maximum side over here, so
3	point or job rate into a range of higher,	3		there's not as many cases where that's the
4	upwards of 10 or 20 percent additional, and so	4		case. In fact, I don't think we have anybody
5	this is one of the things when we looked at	5		at Hay grades 1 through 4 today, for example.
6	that said, well interesting, and we all	6		But more so it's been the other way around
7	recognize others do it, we weren't prepared to	1 7		that we've been much more conservative, we
8	go there, so we stayed with the mid points	8		have stayed with the mid-point numbers, we've
9	that had been identified or job rates, if you	9		only gone to Atlantic Canada for all and in
10	will, and we said we'll steward to those. We	10		addition, they recommend short-term incentive
11	then asked for the Hay 15 and 18 to be cast in	11		targets to go back to the level of Hay 13,
12	terms of not national data, but scaled back to	12		whereas we don't dip down that far in the
13	Atlantic Canada data and so we kept that as	13		organization in terms of providing incentive
14	the job rates and then when we look at that	14		or at risk pay. So in all other cases we've
15	data, it told us that from Hay level 11	15		been more conservative than what they
1		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

recommend.

17 MR. MCDONALD: A. I think we're a little more conservative on the target STI recommendations there as well, so you see there a recommendation of percent for grades 8, 16 through 18 and a recommendation of 15 percent for grades 14 through 15 and we didn't adopt those recommendations, we have implemented something lower than that.

through 18, which I believe was identified in

one of the RFIs, that we were legging the

market in terms of Atlantic Canada utilities

and what they're paying for their non-union

reflect what was competitive. They also went

on to recommend that we do that immediately,

staff at those jobs. And so, that's why

again, we adjusted our job rates to better

in terms of getting people to their job rates,

but instead we proposed a bit more of a

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

50	ptember 10, 2015	MIUIU-I	Lag	ge NL nyuru GKA
	P	Page 165		Page 167
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		1	available people in the organization to
2	Q. What have you implemented for those?		2	everybody's benefit and to Hydro's benefit as
3	MR. ROBERTS:		3	well. And then I described a little earlier
4	A. So managers 15 and 16, we're at 10 percer	nt and	4	the process we went through to focussing on
5	at manages 17 through 18, as represente		5	our core business processes inside the company
6	there, is 15 percent and then, well that wou		6	to look for opportunities to make sure people
7	be it for that group. The other thing I		7	were clear as to the responsibilities between
8	should point out is that in their		8	operations in the functional areas but we use
9	recommendation, although it may not be o		9	it as an opportunity to identify opportunities
10	particular slide, it's common in terms of			for improvement in our processes as well, so
11	short-term incentives that people would			these were looked at. You know, the work that
12	able to earn beyond the posted target amou			we did in the area of asset management and our
13	So, for example, if the target was 10 perce			review of our organizational structure and
14	it's not uncommon and actually it's quit			execution model inside engineering services,
15	prevalent that people would be able to earn			which later become project execution and
16	to 1.5 times that. So in the example of 10	^	6	technical services, are very good examples, I
17	percent, up to 15 percent for performance			think, of where we seized the opportunity to
18	exceeds target that sometimes people wo			make ourselves better and there's no question,
19	describe as opportunity. Again, we have			I think you heard Mr. Martin speak to the
20	adopted that. We capped the payouts at t			outcome from a project execution standpoint in
21	stated amounts.			terms of cost schedule and quality. There's
22	O'BRIEN, Q.C.:	22		no question about that in terms of the
23	Q. We've seen in the forecast revenue	2:		improvement we've seen in that area over the
24	requirement, increases in salaries and w			past number of years, and I think we've seen
25	understand from Mr. Martin's testimony			improvements in the area of asset management
-	·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
١.		Page 166	1	Page 168
$\frac{1}{2}$	there are increases in FTEs as well associated		1	as well. So, you know, we don't use a
$\frac{1}{2}$	with that and we've seen over time increase in		2	productivity measure per se, we're more
3	salaries above and beyond inflation to a		3	focussed on finding the opportunities and
4	significant amount. I'm wondering what you		4	binding the opportunities for making ourselves
5	can tell us in terms of what Hydro's programs		5	more effective and efficient as an
6	are for productivity in terms of keeping the		6	organization, that's the best answer I can
7	labour cost down, what kind of productivity		7	give you.
8	measures do you have so that you can do more			IR. O'BRIEN:
9	with the people you got, rather than hiring		9	Q. Well let me take you back to the beginning, I
10	more at higher cost?	10		guess, the first part of the answer you talk
1	MR. MCDONALD:	1		about the share services model, aren't we
12	A. So I can't think of a measure that we use on	12		talking about allocation here and not
13	productivity, but what I would emphasize, I	13		productivity, how you allocate those costs?
14	suppose, alternatively is that we've seized I			IR. MCDONALD:
15	think the opportunities that are available to	1:		A. No, I think you're talking aboutyou are
16	us to be as productive as we can be with the	10		talking about allocation because you have to
17	available resources, so I guess one example of	1		have a methodology in place for making sure
18	that would be the thinking that we put into	13		you're able to allocate those costs fairly and
19	the adoption of a shared services model for	19		accurately and so on and so forth. But the
20	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and Nalco			bottom line is it is a method for making the
21	a very good example of that and we've built or			optimum use of your available people in the
22	that and done some other things, but as I	22		organization, and there's no question they

24

25

always had a driver and a consideration at the

time for how we adopted that approach. As I

said earlier, as a build, an evolution of a

mentioned earlier and as I'm sure Mr. Martin

talked about it, we saw that as a way of

making a far more effective utilization of

23

24

Page 169 Page 171 model that was already in place as it related you forecasting any increases in your 1 2 to Hydro and CF(L)Co. 2 division? 3 MR. O'BRJEN: 3 MR. ROBERTS: Q. And in terms of the latter part of your answer A. This is for 2015, I'm going by memory, but about a good examples to better ourselves and there may have been one and I think that was a 5 5 that sort of thing, we still have operating recruitment position. 6 6 costs that are well above inflation as well, 7 MR. O'BRIEN: 7 Q. All right. 8 is that something you keep an eye on as well? Is that something you were involved with, with 9 9 MR. ROBERTS: 10 considering or is that Mr. Henderson's role? 10 A. And that was associated with the volume of turnover we've been seeing inside the 11 MR. MCDONALD: 11 organization just necessitated the need to be 12 A. Again, I think it's his role as well as ours. 12 able to have someone else there to do the 13 I mean, my understanding of one of the key 13 contributors to, you know, escalation, 14 14 recruitment. operating costs above inflation would be what 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 15 we finished talking about a minute ago, which 16 Q. Okay, and in terms of the operation side, it 16 wouldn't be part of your role to sit down and would be salaries and wages, and there have 17 17 been, in my view, good reasons why we've done speak with Mr. Henderson about what his needs 18 18 what we've done over the last ten years. are from a fulltime equivalency basis, that's 19 19 There's no question that, you know, the his job? 20 20 adjustments we have made, both with our union 21 MR. MCDONALD: 21 22 people, in terms of economic adjustments and 22 A. Yes. 23 market adjustments, had been justified based 23 MR. O'BRIEN: on, you know, our central concern with making Q. Okay. How about vacancy rate, is that 24 24 something that you deal with on a regular sure that we're paying fairly as an employer 25 25 Page 170 Page 172 and so there's an issue of equity, but basis with your recruitment and retention 1 1 2 obviously from a business perspective making 2 involvement? Is that something you can speak sure that we are in a position to attract and 3 3 to? retain the people we need to run the 4 4 MR. MCDONALD: 5 operation. And everything that we've done in 5 A. To some extent, perhaps. I mean, the vacancy rate is a function of recruitment and the past few years around salaries and wages 6 6 7 and those costs which have been a major 7 recruitment activity. 8 escalation has been on that basis and, you 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 know, I think we've both answered your Q. Okay. I wonder if we could bring up IC-NLH-9 question earlier in terms of whether we feel 005 (Revision 1) and if we scroll down here 10 10 11 that's justified, the answer is yes, for sure. 11 just a little bit, I understand from the 12 MR. O'BRIEN: evidence that the revenue requirement includes 12 13 Q. I did want to cover off a few points just to 13 a 40 FTE vacancy rate, is that right? make sure, so in terms of fulltime 14 14 MR. MCDONALD: 15 equivalence, I think we looked at that and I A. Assumption, yes, that's correct. would be better to pose my questions on the 16 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 increases from an operating side to Mr. 17 Q. Okay, and what would you include in vacancies, Henderson, is that right? just retirements, terminations, leaves of 18 18 19 MR. MCDONALD: 19 absence, is that all we're talking about? 20 A. Yes. 20 MR. MCDONALD: 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 A. Yeah, vacancies will be created by all of those things, retirements, voluntary turnover, Q. Because there's a number there and do you have 22 22 resignations, leaves of absence are the three any concern about any increases from your 23 23 division from fulltime equivalence basis? main ones I can think of. 24 24 25 What's the--I mean, in the forecast year, are 25 MR. O'BRIEN:

Page 173 Page 175 Q. Okay, and if we look at this RFI, it appears 1 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 that based on your calculations, we're looking Q. And I'm wondering why it is you've gotten to a at really a \$83,000 per vacant FTE, so if your 40 figure, you've gone back to your 2011 3 3 forecasts are off, say there's a 50 FTE figure, why is that? 4 4 vacancy in 2015, that's \$830,000 because 5 5 MR. MCDONALD: you've only built in 40, is that right. A. We feel, well we've said 40 again in our--6 6 7 MR. MCDONALD: looking forward because we feel we can get 7 A. Yeah. 8 there. Let me just break that down into a couple of pieces, perhaps, in terms of looking 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. And how do you come to that 40 figure? at what's transpired over the last three to 10 10 11 (1:00 p.m.) four years. You see a marked difference there 11 12 MR. MCDONALD: in 2011, so you know, for a number of years 12 A. It's essentially based on our experience. I leading up to 2011 the vacancy rate was, in 13 think this may have been on file with the terms of FTEs, was what it was, moved up to 40 14 14 Board where we indicated that vacancy rate and it's 52 in 2012. A couple of things going 15 15 16 over a period of time, but I think one of the 16 on there, but one in particular was a main indicators for us when we talk about this reorganization inside project execution 17 17 technical services and the approval of a 18 in a budgeting context is where have it come 18 budget for a number of new resources. 19 from, what's been our experience, what's been 19 our recent experience, what are our 20 20 MR. O'BRIEN: expectations in terms of the addition and 21 21 Q. And that was the jump from 2011 to 2012, was 22 infusion of new FTEs into the system. What 22 it? 23 are our expectations around, you know, leaves 23 MR. MCDONALD: of absence, you know, voluntary turnover, A. Really the jump from 2010 to 2011. 24 which fortunately remains pretty stable and 25 25 MR. O'BRIEN: Page 174 Page 176 relatively low, so it's a reflection on the Q. Okay, all right, sorry. 1 past in terms of our recent experience and our 2 MR. MCDONALD: 2 expectations for the future in terms of 3 A. So there was a significant additional budget 3 additional and new requirements and I guess a approved for project execution in terms of 4 4 5 third consideration would be, you know, our 5 additional resources inside project execution. capacity to fill those roles in a reasonable So it took some time, I guess the assumption 6 6 7 timeframe. 7 that's made is that they will be filled right 8 MR. O'BRIEN: away, but reality is not the case, I mean it 8 takes awhile to fill those up. 2012--and we 9 Q. I wonder if we could look at NP-NLH-310. I 9 had some additional vacancies as well in think this might build on what you've just 10 10 11 indicated, Mr. McDonald. So here you were 11 finance, but that got itself ironed out going asked, Hydro was asked to complete a table into 2013, so we got back to the place we 12 12 13 showing vacancies and I guess FTE budgets and 13 needed to be in finance. In 2013, there's 51then sort of a vacancy rate calculated on the -just give me a moment here. 14 14 15 basis of that. If we could go down, scroll 15 MR. O'BRIEN: down there, you can see the table, so we see O. Sure. 16 17 2007 and 2014, we see the vacancies, those are 17 MR. MCDONALD: your actuals on the first line, is that right. 18 A. I'm just going from memory here now in terms 18 19 MR. MCDONALD: 19 of--2014 and this would have been a factor in A. Yes. 2013 as well, but what we examined in 20 20

21

22

23

24

25

particular was 2014 and why I was at 52, there

are a couple of things that happened here as

well that if you took these into account and

normalized, if you will, for comparison

purposes, in 2014 there were about almost nine

2014, actuals is above 50.

Q. Okay, so we see actuals of, for 2012, 2013 and

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

24 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Uh-hm.

22

Scpte	mber 10, 2015 White	i-Page	NL nyuro GRA
	Page 177		Page 179
1	and a half of practice positions that showed	1 MR	. MCDONALD:
2	up on our budget that were later not funded,	2 A	A. Well, we feel we can, I mean, if you just
3	so in other words, above and beyond our	3	relate back to 2014 as I did just a moment ago
4	regular complement of apprentices for	4	and take into account the two factors I
5	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro which I	5	mentioned, you know, we're back to 37. That's
6	believe is 28. We had obtained government	6	what I was trying to explain to you. You
7	funding for a period of two or three years to	7	know, it will be a challenge. As FTEs
8	hire an additional nine or ten apprentices,	8	increase we got to manage our way through that
9	which we did do. That funding was not	9	and get those positions filled. We still feel
10	continued in 2014, but we had budgeted for	10	40 is a reasonable target and certainly the
11	those positions, so they were just deferred	11	positions are needed and going to be utilized.
12	and not filled, so nine and a half of those.	12	So beyond the immediate year and the year
13	And in project execution technical services,	13	immediate future, in terms of getting all
14	there were six positions there that were	14	those positions filled, that's a fact, those
15	budgeted, they were actually filled by	15	positions are needed and utilized, they'll be
16	contractors which we wouldn't have seen on our	16	filled and hopefully there will be a lower
17	payroll system, it's just a different thing.	17	level of activity and change over the coming
18	So, between the two, that was a difference of	18	years to make 40 reasonable. A vacancy rate
19	around, if my math is right, between 15 and 16	19	in percentage terms of somewhere around 4.2
20	FTEs. So, when you normalize on that basis,	20	percent is reasonable in our view.
21	it brings you back to underneath 40 and that's	21 MR	. O'BRIEN:
22	a further indication that we feel can be 40.	22 (Q. But the last three years it was six percent?
23	And then 2015 we're forecasting at 40 which is	23 MR	. MCDONALD:
24	what we feel we can get to. What we do know	24 A	A. Yes.
25	is coming, our additional new FTEs into Hydro.	25 MR	. O'BRIEN:
	Page 178		Page 180

2 effectively as we can and try and stay within that vacancy factor.

So, we're going to try to manage that as

3

4 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

Q. Mr. McDonald, you see the increase in budget 5 FTEs and actual FTEs going from 2007 to 2015 6 7 and all the way along. Wouldn't you think 8 that if the actual FTEs and the budget FTEs 9 are increasing, you've got more people there, 10

wouldn't you expect more vacancies?

11 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes, you would. 12

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. So, why would it go down from 52 to 40?

15 MR. MCDONALD:

A. What year are you looking at? 52 -

17 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Well, just all along, wouldn't you expect it 18 as you get more employees, you get more 19 vacancies too? So, from 2011 forward, I mean, 20 21 I guess what I'm suggesting is is that it's 22 difficult enough to handle at the same level as you were before, as a year before. What's 23 24 the expectation that you're going to drop them when you got more employees and more FTEs? 25

Q. So if we look at experience, you're at six but 2 you're satisfied you're going to get to four

3 in 2015. Do you have an idea as to what your forecast vacancies are going to be for 2015 4

right now?

6 MR. MCDONALD:

7 A. The best information we have right now based on, I think it's the end of the July, is 65. 8

9 MR. O'BRIEN:

0. 65?

11 MR. MCDONALD:

12 A. Yes.

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. And you're expecting to get down to 40 by the end of the year? 15

16 MR. MCDONALD:

17 A. No, I don't expect that we necessarily will, 18 but for rate case purposes and for the longer term--meeting the longer term, yes, we believe 19 40 is an appropriate vacancy factor.

20

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

22

23

24

25

Q. So in terms of what you're expecting for that year, 2015, you're not going to get to what you forecast, but it is your expectation that over the year following that test year, until

Page 181 Page 183 2015? the next GRA, you will get to 40? 2 MR. MCDONALD: 2 MR. MCDONALD: A. Yes. And we believe as well that--what really A. For the full year. 3 3 matters I suppose as well or is just as 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 important as where are we with respect to 5 5 Q. Yes, for the full year and what about actual those positions and this has largely been our FTEs for the end of 2015, what are you 6 6 concern this year and that's driving that forecasting? 7 7 8 number I just said to you, is new FTEs, is the 8 MR. MCDONALD: new level of FTEs that come into the system, 9 A. If, based on what I just said a moment ago, if 10 somewhere in the area of 60 and so we're 10 we end up at 65 for the full year and we have working our way through that, getting those been working with a budget of 943, the 11 11 positions filled relative to other priorities difference between the two, I suppose, is what 12 12 ongoing in operations. My expectation base, our actual FTEs for the year will be. 13 13 what I've been told by operations is that--and 14 14 MR. O'BRIEN: by HR because they have a view on the vacancy Q. Okay, all right, so that would be over that 15 15 16 rate, is that all but literally a handful of 16 4.2 percent certainly. those new positions will be filled by the end 17 MR. MCDONALD: 17 of the year. So that's not showing up on the A. Yes. 18 19 vacancy rate, unfortunately, in terms of the 19 MR. O'BRIEN: vacancy factor, but the positions will be Q. And did you perform a vacancy analysis, I 20 20 guess, so you have a formal vacancy analysis, 21 filled. 21 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 you do mid year, that sort of thing in order Q. So do you believe you will be up to then, in 23 to come to those figures? 23 terms of what's budgeted, the 943, by the end 24 MR. MCDONALD: 24 of the year you'll be at 943 FTEs? 25 25 A. Yes, we do it periodically.

Page 182

Page 184

1 MR. MCDONALD:

- A. Where's the 943 budgeted FTEs?
- 3 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. So if you look at the budget of FTE for 2015
- 5 or are you more likely to be closer to the
- 903? 6

7 MR. MCDONALD:

- A. We won't be budgeted because we do have a 8
- vacancy factor and that's at play here and 9
- I've already indicated that, you know, based 10
- on our most recent look at it, we're expecting 11
- a vacancy factor for the full year, taking 12
- 13 into account people leaving, coming in, so on
- and so forth, of around 65. We expect that 14
- 15 that will moderate and by managed down in the
- next year and the years that follow to a more 16
- 17 reasonable level and it's our further
- expectation that vacancy factor aside and it's 18
- 19 not unimportant, with that aside, those
- positions will be filled and utilized by 20
- 21 operations.
- 22 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. So in terms of the end of this year, 23 24 vacancies or is it a 6--65 vacancies is what
- you're forecasting right now for the end of 25

1 MR. O'BRIEN:

- Q. Okay, if I could turn to the shared services 2
- model, I've got a couple of questions for you 3
- on that, gentlemen. One of the things I 4
- 5 wanted to talk to you about is, we started off
- on this, and that's the time billed in or 6
- 7 charged in by leadership, but before I get to
- that, just pull up the evidence 3.7.2, it's 8
- page 3.38, volume one. And I just want to 9
- briefly talk about the cost recovery 10
- methodology and I spoke to Mr. Martin about 11
- this and I just want to talk to you about this 12
- 13 as well. I understand that you have, as part
 - of your role, then the shared services model
- 14
- comes under your purview, does it? You manage 15
 - that, is that something that you do or is it -
- 17 MR. MCDONALD:

16

- 18 A. We all manage that--we all operate within it
 - and we all have our various roles and
- accountabilities inside that structure, so we 20
- 21 manage within it.
- 22 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay, all right. So if we went, say, down 23
- through the cost recovery methodologies employ 24 25
 - the following principles, fair and reasonable,

Se	ptember 16, 2015	Multi-l	Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
		Page 185		Page 187
1	accurate and traceable, if we co	-	1	or charging out, that we're doing it
2			2	consistently in accordance with a set of
3		-	3	standards that have been thought through that
4		_	4	are fair from a cost perspective, there's a
5			5	good clarity and line of sight around, you
6	taking into account the fact that	at results of	6	know, how that's being done and to me, that's
7	the methodology may affect 1	arge groups of	7	the main thing, you know, that's what has been
8	stakeholders, including end cus	stomers. From	8	provided.
9	an ongoing basis, is it your role	e really only	9 MR. O	'BRIEN:
10	to look at that type of thing wi	thin HR and	.0 Q.	Okay, there's a reason for these guidelines
11	not within the other lines of bu	siness, would	.1	and do you take from this that they should be
12	Mr. Henderson be the indiv	idual who is	2	rigorously adhered to?
13	responsible for making sure th	at any charges 1	3 MR. N	ICDONALD:
14	into Hydro are acceptable in	a regulatory 1	4 A.	That was the purpose for which they were
15	context or do you have any in	nvolvement in 1	.5	distributed, as I understand it, I mean, the
16	that?	1	.6	outlines and principles there as well which
17	(1:15 p.m.)	1	.7	you just finished going through.
18	MR. MCDONALD:	1	8 MR. O	BRIEN:
19	A. He does to the extent that he's	running Hydro	9 Q.	Yeah, okay. So if we could bring up PUB-228,
20	and he is responsible for ensur	ing that he and 2	20	Revision 4, and this is where we started and
21	others in his organization are c	harging in or 2	21	it may be where we end. Perhaps if we look at
22	charging out, whatever the ca	se may be, in 2	22	the attachment here, and I'm going to go
23	accordance with these instructi	ions and these 2	23	through your hours. I guess the first
24	guidelines that were issued, as	I recall by 2	24	question is for VP human resources and
25	finance.	2	25	organizational effectiveness, we get to 2014,
		Page 186		Page 188
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		1	those hours of 1462.5, are those actual hours
2	Q. Okay, so in the context of whe	ther or not, say	2	for you or for both of you?
3	a charge coming from another	line of business	3 MR. R	OBERTS:
4	into Hydro, there's a question	as to whether	4 A.	I believe that's for both.
5	or not it's acceptable in a r	regulatory	5 MR. O	'BRIEN:
6	context, if that ever arises, that	at doesn't	6 Q.	For both? Okay, so you both would have
7	come to you for a decision, doe	es it?	7	charged in for that year, but probably for
8	MR. MCDONALD:		8	different reasons as to what work you were
9	A. No.		9	doing, is that right?
10	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	0 MR. R	OBERTS:
11	Q. No, and would that be somethi	ng finance would 1	1 A.	That's right.
12	look at or something that Mr. I	Henderson would 1	2 MR. O	'BRIEN:
13	look at?	1	3 Q.	Now, I'd ask you Mr. Roberts first, how is it
14	MR. MCDONALD:	1	4	that you keep your time?
15	A. Both, but Mr. Henderson I'm	sure would as 1	5 MR. R	OBERTS:
16	well.	1	6 A.	By inputting into a timesheet.
17	MR. O'BRIEN:		7 MR. O	BRIEN:
18			.8 Q.	Okay, and so the hours, are you able to break
19	<i>2.</i>		.9	out between you sort of how much of these
20	of rigor, what does that mean t	o you?	20	hours relate to hours charged in by you,
121	MD MCDOMMD	12	11	varsas Mr. MaDonald?

23

24

25

22 MR. ROBERTS:

verses Mr. McDonald?

A. I couldn't, I'm sure somebody could. What I

can reflect on is reasons why I would have

charged hours in 2014 to Newfoundland and

A. It means that we have exactly this kind of

thing in place, the appropriate guidance

will be in the position of either charging in

provided to the organization and to people who

21 MR. MCDONALD:

22

23

24

Labrador Hydro.

2 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Well maybe you can tell us that, yes. 3

4 MR. ROBERTS:

A. Well, so for example I mentioned it this 5 morning, in 2014 I served--and into 2015, as 6 the chief negotiator for Newfoundland and 7

8 Labrador Hydro in collective bargaining. So

any time spent doing that would have been 9

10 charged directly to Newfoundland and Labrador

Hydro. 11

12 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay, and how much of your time did that take 13 up would you figure? 14

15 MR. ROBERTS:

A. I would be speculating, I mean the timesheets 16 would prove it, I mean, we print timesheets 17 and figure it out. We were in bargaining, we 18 19 started bargaining in, I think around April of 2014 and we didn't conclude until 2015 and we 20 21 probably had inside 2014, maybe six, seven 22 weeks of bargaining. So if I was in bargaining for that full week, I would have 23 charged all my time to Hydro. 24

Page 190

Q. Okay, and Mr. McDonald, in terms of your time, if we backed out Mr. Roberts' time, does the

3 remaining time reflect all of the time you

spent in Hydro? 4

5 MR. MCDONALD:

6 A. Yeah.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

2

7 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. I'm trying to get a handle on that, just sort 8 of how much time you would spend because it's 9 1400 for both individuals and I'm trying to 10 11 get a handle on whether or not that accurately 12 indicates how much time you spent.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

13 MR. MCDONALD: 14 A. Oh it does, I mean, I go through the same 15 process as Mike and, you know, it's a combination of the both of us. I knew it was 16 17 the case for 2015, but it is for 2014 as well. 18 I described a little earlier, I think, some of 19 the things I was involved in last year and it 20 drove a lot of activity on my part in support 21 of Hydro directly, so these would be charges 22 that were specific to Hydro, related to the 23 auditor's inquiry and some other things as 24 well.

Page 189 Page 191 Q. Okay, and having been seconded to Hydro, I

2 guess you had indicated earlier a lot of your

time would have been spent with Hydro over 3

that period, would you have recorded all your

5 time?

6 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes. 7

8 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And how about you, Mr. Roberts?

10 MR. ROBERTS:

A. Any time spent working specifically for Hydro 11

would have been charged to Hydro. 12

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. Okay, and how about any time that you worked 15 on other lines of business that involved Hydro 16 as well, how would you deal with that?

17 MR. ROBERTS:

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

8

11

12

A. So if it was a piece of work that I was doing, I would characterize as being for Nalcor that benefits all lines of business, they would default it to Nalcor. If I did something specifically, a piece of work for oil and gas which I obviously would have, then I would charge that to oil and gas.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And in terms of how you do your charging, did

you ever receive any instructions to say if 2

there's any grey area, don't charge it to 3

Hydro? 4

5 MR. MCDONALD:

Q. It's always been clear to me that, you know, 6

7 if there's a specific piece of work that

you've done for Hydro against which you can

apply your time to a work load, let's say, 9

then that's clear, it goes into Hydro. So 10

it's always been clear to me, I think

everybody that, if you have a work order

13 number and it's clear to you for whom the work

was done, whether it's specifically for a line 14

of business, that was charged. 15

16 MR. O'BRIEN:

17 Q. And how about leadership meetings for Nalcor? Would any portion of that be charged to Hydro? 18

19 MR. MCDONALD:

A. No, my answer would be the same as Mike's, in 20 situations like leadership team meetings where 21 I'm working on something that is not unique or 22 23

specifically related to Hydro or oil and gas,

whatever the case may be, it defaults to 24 25 Nalcor.

Page 192

Se	ptember 16, 2015	Multi-H	Pa	age TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Pa	ge 193			Page 195
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		1		guess, the 2014/15 would be different years,
2	Q. And in terms of the hours there recorded fo	r 2	2		but if we look at the actual grand total of
3			3		hours for leadership spent from 2008 to 2013,
4			4		we see a significant decline in the hours of
5	MR. MCDONALD:		5		leadership. Are you able to tell me whether
6	A. That's correct, yes.		6		or not that the amount of time spent by
7	MR. O'BRIEN:	,	7		leadership would have had any reflection on
8	Q. And if we look back, we see hours in 2008	3,	8		reliability issues we saw in 2013/2014?
9	your hours gradually declining from 2008 de	own 9	9	MR. M	CDONALD:
10	to 2013, can you explain why that would be	the 10	0	A.	No, I wouldn't make that connection at all.
11	case?	1	1	MR. O	BRIEN:
12	MR. MCDONALD:	12	2	Q.	And why not?
13	A. Yes, so it was just a gradual evolution. Whe	n 13	3	MR. M	CDONALD:
14	I first arrived in 2008, I was spending a lot	14	4		I just don't believe that what you're seeing
15	more time, along with Mike and my other	er 15	5		therefirst of all, fully reflective of the
16	manager of reports, doing work for Hydro.	In 10	6		time that any one of us as executives would
17		17			have been spending on Hydro, even though it
18			8		may not have been documented in a timesheet.
19			9		Lots of work that we do as executives would
20	•				apply to that as well is for the benefit of
21		·			all lines of business, but Hydro included as
22		22			our largest line of business. So leadership
23					team meetings or we're dealing with other
24		. 24			matters that are not uniquely related to a
25	implementation. And then in 2011, that fel	1 2:	5		line of business, generally are for the
		ge 194			Page 196
1	, & &		1		benefit of all lines of business, Hydro
2			2		included, so to the extent that we would have
3			3		spent a considerable amount of time as
4	5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		4		leadership team members on safety inside our
5	j j		5		organization, which we have and continue to
6	•		6		do, or around environmental issues or around
7	•		7		other things related to our corporate goals,
8	5		8		these were for the benefit of Hydro as well,
9	1 1		9		so there's time that you're not seeing
10		10			captured there on that chart, I believe, that
11	1	11			is in the equation. So I don't think you can
12	•	12			look at those numbers and the decline you see
13	*	13			there as being any indication of any lessening
14	1	14			effort or attention being given to Hydro's, as
15	•				one of our lines of business, by the executive
16	3	10			of the company. And I don't see, I don't see a nexus either between that and reliability or
17 18	3	18			the reliability issues we encountered in 2014.
19					BRIEN:
119	we tried to organize ourserves so that, you	13	,	MIN. U	DILLI.

21

22

24

23 MR. MCDONALD:

25 MR. ROBERTS:

A. That's what I do.

Q. The hours charged, I just want to be sure now

you fill out your own timesheets?

before I come off this topic, do each one of

Q. If we look at then, and I agree with you, I

know, there was more time available to me and

our managers, so that's the reason you would

have seen that reduced over those more recent

years and then 2014/2015 were different years.

20

21

22

23

25

24 MR. O'BRIEN:

		. 0	<u> </u>
A. That's what I do as well. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. I don't have any further questions	Page 197		
 Q. Okay. I don't have any further questions this panel. CHAIRMAN: Q. Well I think it's a good time now to sta 			
7 down until tomorrow. 8 Upon concluding at 1:26 p.m.			
1 CERTIFICATE	Page 198		
2 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's General 5 Application heard on the 16th of September, A.D.,	Rate 2015		
6 before the Commissioners of the Public Utilities Bo 7 St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was tra 8 by me to the best of my ability by means of a sou 9 apparatus.	anscribed		
10 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador11 this 16th day of September, A.D., 201512 Judy Moss			
		Pag	e 197 - Page 198

-\$-
\$20.00 _[1] 30:5
\$25.00 [1] 30:6
\$27.95 [1] 30:20
\$300.00 [1] 24:7
\$38.17 [1] 145:11
\$38.42 [1] 145:16
\$39.10 _[1] 145:12
\$40.00 [1] 24:9 \$83,000 [1] 173:3
\$830,000 [1] 173:5
-&-
& [3] 136:5 137:23 143:3
'08 [1] 91:22
'09 [1] 77:10
'10 [1] 77:10
'14 [1] 141:22 '15 [1] 141:23
10 [1] 1+1.25
-just [1] 176:14
-0-
005 [1] 172:10
058 [1] 118:16
-1-
1 [8] 41:17 43:22 45:17
70:2 154:17 163:18 164:5
172:10 1.3 [2] 19:15,24
1.4 [2] 19:15,24
1.5 [1] 165:16
10 [5] 162:4 163:19 165:4
165:13,16
100 [1] 24:24
10:06 [1] 37:19 10:15 [1] 44:23
10:30 [1] 61:13
10:45 [1] 76:11
10:57 [1] 87:21
11 [2] 105:4 162:15
11-70 [1] 45:3
113 [1] 24:23
11:00 [1] 87:16 11:34 [1] 87:22
11:45 [1] 98:1
12 [4] 70:13 109:20
118:15 141:7
12:00 [1] 112:12
12:15 [1] 128:4 12:30 [1] 142:15
12:30[1] 142:15

12th [2] 141:9,13

13 [1] 164:11

120 00 0
130 [1] 99:9
134 [2] 99:8,10
14 [3] 160:9,15 164:22
1400 [1] 190:10
1462.5 [1] 188:1
15 [12] 20:17 25:17
109:20 160:15,21 162:11
164:22,23 165:4,6,17
177:19
16 [5] 1:1 99:12 164:21
165:4 177:19
16th [2] 198:5,11
17 [1] 165:5
18 [5] 160:16 162:11,16
164:21 165:5
1996 [1] 48:5
1998 [1] 48:7
19th [1] 23:5
1:00 [1] 173:11
1:15 [1] 185:17
1:26 [1] 197:8
1st [1] 141:11
150 [1] 141.11
-2-
2 42 22 22 5
2 [2] 43:22 88:6
2.1 [1] 19:16
2.2 [10] 135:24 136:3,21
137:4,7,22 138:4,13 139:8 142:9
2.5 [4] 139:6,7 140:11
2.3 [4] 139:0,7 140:11 142:10
2.52 [1] 142:1
20 [4] 20:18,19 162:4
164:20 200 000 (1) 31:2
200,000 [1] 31:2
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17.19
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25 138:22 141:20 174:22
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25 138:22 141:20 174:22 176:12,13,20 193:3,10
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25 138:22 141:20 174:22 176:12,13,20 193:3,10 195:3
200,000 [1] 31:2 2005 [1] 106:1 2006 [2] 38:21 46:1 2007 [10] 39:21 48:17,19 48:25 91:22 98:11 141:20 143:25 174:17 178:6 2008 [14] 46:22 47:11 49:15 77:10 94:10 98:11 100:15 118:24 119:9 142:1 193:8,9,14 195:3 2008-2009 [1] 104:19 2009 [3] 142:1 193:17,22 2010 [5] 49:9 152:12 175:24 193:17,24 2010/2011 [1] 39:25 2011 [9] 49:9 152:12 175:3,12,13,21,24 178:20 193:25 2012 [5] 141:20 174:22 175:15,21 176:9 2013 [21] 5:12 6:17,21 41:13,14,24 42:2 44:25 68:10 129:2,7 135:25 138:22 141:20 174:22 176:12,13,20 193:3,10 195:3 2013/2014 [1] 195:8

7:4,10 41:25 42:3,9,11 42:15 43:3,6,8 44:1 50:9 50:14 51:5 60:23 61:18 64:10 67:22 68:10 78:23 79:3 135:15.20.22 136:18 139:22,23 140:1,1,5 142:8 174:17,23 176:19 176:21.25 177:10 179:3 187:25 188:25 189:6,20 189:21 190:17 196:18 **2014/15** m 195:1 **2014/2015** [2] 158:7 194:23 **2015** [46] 1:1 5:14,16,18 7:4,9 11:14 41:25 42:3,9 42:11 43:4,6,8,20 44:1,5 64:18 79:4 138:21 139:4 140:4,6 141:7,9 142:3,5 142:8 144:1 145:11,15 171:4 173:5 177:23 178:6 180:3.4.23 182:4 183:1 183:6 189:6,20 190:17 198:5,11 **2015/2017** [1] 11:19 **2016** [6] 42:21 43:14,15 111:9 139:16 140:5 **2016-2020** [1] 111:13 **2017** [2] 11:11,14 **2018** [1] 11:12 **20th** [2] 23:6,13 **229** [1] 70:4 **24** [2] 46:21 94:10 **250,000** [1] 31:7 **267** [1] 111:11 **28** [2] 39:1 177:6 **285,000** [1] 31:5 -3-**3** [3] 42:14,19 104:14 **3.38** [1] 184:9 **3.7.2** [1] 184:8 **30** [1] 30:25 **302** [2] 45:1 193:3 **316** [1] 109:17 **35** [2] 144:5,10 **35.000** [1] 31:1 **37** [1] 179:5

-44_[11] 6:12 7:11 41:1,4 42:14,19,20 43:11 129:1 164:5 187:20 4.2_[2] 179:19 183:16 4.89_[1] 142:2 40_[16] 24:8 172:13 173:6 173:10 175:3,6,14 177:21 177:22,23 178:14 179:10 179:18 180:14,20 181:1 43_[2] 144:16 150:13 46_[1] 141:19 47_[1] 141:19

38:06 [1] 35:2

392 [6] 45:1,2,4,5,7,9

-5-**5** [5] 6:1 104:13,13 135:16 159:11 **5.9** [2] 30:18,20 **50** [2] 173:4 174:23 **51** [1] 176:13 **52** [4] 175:15 176:21 178:14.16 -6-**6** [4] 118:5,11,15 182:24 **60** [1] 181:10 **65** [6] 180:8,10 182:14,23 182:24 183:10 **68** [2] 141:7,7 -7-**700,000** [1] 30:19 -8-**8** [1] 164:21 **85** [2] 24:4 25:18 -9-**903** [1] 182:6

-9903 [1] 182:6
943 [4] 181:24,25 182:2
183:11
95 [1] 85:19
9:12 [1] 1:2
9:15 [1] 3:13
9:30 [1] 15:9
9:45 [1] 31:3
9:52 [1] 37:14
9th [1] 99:8

-A-

A.D [2] 198:5,11 **a.m** [11] 1:2 3:13 15:9 37:14,19 44:23 61:13 76:11 87:21,22 98:1 **abbreviation** [1] 81:3 **ability** [3] 2:13 149:6 198:8 **able** [21] 8:17 55:5 58:17 75:6 94:4 113:12 115:15 143:12 145:1,13 147:1 148:17 154:14 162:1 165:12,15 168:18 171:13 188:18 194:16 195:5 **above** [11] 135:24 136:20

144:8,16 160:15,21 166:3 169:7,15 174:23 177:3 **absence** [4] 27:17 172:19 172:23 173:24 **absolutely** [4] 29:22

56:15 62:1 79:20 acceptable [4] 185:2,3 185:14 186:5 accordance [2] 185:23

187:2

account [7] 20:24 64:15 81:21 176:23 179:4 182:13 185:6 accountabilities [6] 39:19 68:3 71:9 103:21 103:23 184:20

accountability [19]
38:21 39:22 40:1 49:2
49:10 51:8 58:16 62:3
73:12 76:3 81:17 82:17
104:3 106:18 107:2,13
107:19 146:23 151:2

accountable [7] 36:22 51:1,3 83:14 108:16 109:13 126:6 accounts [2] 30:22,25

accounts [2] 30:22,25 accurate [1] 185:1 accurately [2] 168:19 190:11

achieve [3] 57:11,17 93:6 achieved [1] 66:7 achievement [1] 85:20 acknowledgement [2] 20:21,23

acting [3] 50:4 51:7 71:4 **action** [7] 61:17 62:4,5 68:25 86:21,21 119:8

actions [1] 69:2 active [2] 65:9 76:5 actively [4] 51:25 65:1 77:13 194:5

activities [3] 51:23 94:18 119:3

activity [4] 43:3 172:7 179:17 190:20

actual [11] 43:3 65:25 127:25 134:20 150:16 178:6,8 183:5,13 188:1 195:2

actuals [11] 43:7 130:7 130:11 139:22 140:1 141:21 142:1 157:25 174:18,22,23

add [2] 9:23 33:17 added [2] 33:13 42:21 addition [5] 36:7 43:13 120:2 164:10 173:21 additional [15] 16:1

additional [15] 16:1 17:10 93:18 119:7 157:1 157:22 158:11 162:4 174:4 176:3,5,10 177:8 177:25 193:22

address [2] 8:22 93:2 addressed [1] 119:5 addresses [1] 41:1 adequate [1] 113:12 adequately [1] 72:5 adhered [3] 1:24 97:19 187:12

adherence [1] 100:7 **adjusted** [3] 160:10 162:21 163:2

adjustment [3] 119:6 132:14 142:23 **adjustments** [3] 169:21

169:22,23 **administer** [1] 159:22 **administered** [1] 159:23 administration [5] 48:7 132:12 133:10 137:17 163:4 admit [1] 23:22 **adopt** [3] 40:18 147:15 164:23 **adopted** [5] 86:13,23 161:22 165:20 168:24 **adopting** [2] 96:21 98:14 **adoption** [1] 166:19 **advance** [1] 65:24 **advanced** [2] 137:14,16 **advice** [1] 2:20 **advisement** [1] 156:5 advisory [5] 54:1 73:24 75:3 92:13 102:14 **affect** [1] 185:7 affecting [1] 2:13 **afford** [1] 2:16 **again** [31] 12:8,20 23:15 52:25 53:15 62:6 67:13 70:10 71:19 73:12 77:2 86:15 102:3 106:13 110:7 124:8 132:20 133:20 137:10 139:1 140:14 144:25 157:3,5 158:11 162:21 163:19 164:1 165:19 169:12 175:6 against [5] 30:8 35:5 57:4 109:24 192:8 age [2] 12:8 13:9 **agencies** [1] 36:8 **aging** [1] 11:24 **ago** [7] 1:17 42:17 63:19 115:14 169:16 179:3 **agree** [8] 22:12 23:25 25:2 97:24 101:10 115:20 138:12 194:25 agreeable [1] 5:20 **agreed** [1] 1:5 **agreeing** [1] 25:5 agreement [3] 79:5 131:24 137:15 **agreements** [1] 158:19 **ahead** [1] 156:6 akin [1] 19:21 **alert** [1] 121:10 **allocate** [2] 168:13,18 **allocation** [4] 134:6 135:2 168:12,16 **allow** [2] 161:23 162:1 **allowing** [1] 163:1 **alluded** [2] 39:16 148:8 **alluding** [2] 149:24 160:7 **almost** [1] 176:25 **alone** [2] 144:5 145:8 along [9] 22:9 95:24 132:20,25 142:2 178:7

178:18 193:15 194:10 alternatively [1] 166:14 always [9] 10:14 15:17 75:19,23,24 109:24 168:23 192:6.11 **American** [1] 25:25 among [1] 106:3 **amount** [18] 10:20,20 27:9 52:5 53:1,15,21 66:5 77:22 128:22 150:18 155:20 165:12 166:4 185:5 186:19 195:6 196:3 amounts [1] 165:21 analogous [1] 36:6 **analogy** [1] 12:23 **analyses** [1] 109:19 **analysis** [8] 17:12 20:5 40:14 63:10,18 113:17 183:20,21 **announced** [2] 17:10 52:17 **annual** 171 57:21 79:25 123:4,18,24 125:18 128:19 **annually** [1] 80:9 answer [19] 6:6 15:12 16:10 69:9,24 76:19 88:15 99:7 100:21 109:20 111:2 138:1.8 144:14 168:6,10 169:4 170:11 192:20 answered [2] 62:16 170:9 **answers** [1] 77:5 anticipate [2] 9:18 131:9 **anticipation** [1] 127:20 **anyhow** [1] 61:16 Aon [1] 157:21 apart [6] 1:21 79:5 89:25 131:8 137:24 153:5 **apparatus** [1] 198:9 **Appendix** [2] 111:10,11 **application** [12] 1:20 2:1 2:12 34:14,18 41:14 111:9 114:17,20 115:1 115:12 198:5 **applied** [8] 1:24 30:13 32:16 115:5 132:14 133:3 142:20,23 **applies** [1] 137:8 apply [12] 9:7 32:17 57:4 133:13 134:16 135:5 136:4,6 137:9 163:9 192:9 195:20 **apprentices** [2] 177:4,8 approach [10] 34:23,24 35:5 57:10 96:22 98:19 101:18 150:9 163:1 168:24 appropriate [9] 11:22 81:15 115:21,22 116:6 119:4,8 180:20 186:23 appropriately [2] 159:22,23

175:18 approve[1] 8:16 **April** [1] 189:19 area [18] 15:15 19:10 40:6 72:2 73:6 75:13 167:25 181:10 192:3 areas [54] 35:25 36:1 75:10,19 76:2,7 78:2 119:15 **arises** [1] 186:6 Arm [1] 159:14 arose [1] 119:9 arrest [1] 10:23 ascertain [2] 15:17 27:18 aside [2] 182:18,19 151:17 **aspire** [1] 157:4 27:17 193:23 193:19 assets [11] 10:11 11:7.8 12:9 22:11 33:7 53:10 53:14 65:25 66:2 115:9 **assigned** [3] 4:2,13 32:10 **assignment** [1] 71:22 assist [4] 10:25 55:17 133:20 135:1 **assistance** [1] 58:15 **assisted** [2] 103:12 104:8 **associated** [14] 15:18 43:1 51:13 53:15 57:1 64:11 76:7 80:6 121:13 121:15 128:23 132:15 166:1 171:10

172:15 176:6 **astrology** [1] 19:21 **approved** [3] 125:10,22 **astronomy** [1] 19:22 **Atlantic** [11] 145:4,14 **approving** [3] 3:19,21 157:5 160:10,11,20,22 161:3 162:13,18 164:9 attached [4] 16:1 28:16 98:4 141:13 **attachment** [10] 41:15 82:13.14 84:11 85:8 86:9 42:20 43:12 70:2 89:4 86:11 149:10 167:12,23 104:13,13,14 154:17 187:22 **attachments** [1] 100:13 39:9 40:15,19 51:9 58:21 attempt [1] 138:14 68:23 71:10 72:1,4,5,16 **attempting** [1] 15:13 attention [3] 2:3 75:20 81:4,5,25 82:2,11,16 196:14 83:13,15,18,19,24 84:17 attract [8] 143:12 145:1 86:4 93:4,7,13,17 94:2,5 147:2 148:17 149:1,6 94:11,23 95:7 96:15,23 103:18,22,24 107:16,16 153:15 170:3 107:24,25 108:5 127:7 **attracting** [1] 153:15 157:18 167:8 194:12 **auditor's** [1] 190:23 arise [4] 8:10 78:22 84:12 **August** [1] 135:25 **authority** [2] 22:16 23:20 availability [1] 113:12 **available** [8] 94:1 96:14 135:23 166:15,17 167:1 arrived [2] 106:1 193:14 168:21 194:20 **articulated** [1] 105:25 **Avalon**[1] 112:1 average [9] 141:19 144:3 144:6,11 145:15,15 160:13 161:3 163:5 ascertained [1] 27:10 **awarding** [1] 2:10 aware [5] 43:13 111:18 aspects [3] 66:12 80:7 119:8 129:14 139:7 away [2] 176:8 194:16 **awhile** [1] 176:9 assess [7] 4:21 31:9,13 53:23 57:18 68:20 159:20 -B**assessment** [4] 3:21 4:21 **B** [4] 96:13 101:19 111:10 asset [12] 6:5 11:24 12:2 111:11 12:6 32:4 67:1 77:10 **backed** [1] 190:2 113:6 116:17 167:12,25

background [8] 16:10 45:25 48:1,2 54:21 55:9 55:10 157:1 **backyard** [1] 145:7 **bad** [1] 15:5 **balance** [1] 115:23 **balanced** [2] 109:24 116:25 **balancing** [2] 101:9 109:4 **banding** [1] 161:23 bargaining [6] 78:25 189:8,18,19,22,23 **base** [1] 181:13 based [23] 6:17 8:2,17 10:1 13:9 14:21 15:2 41:14,24 43:6 68:17 82:9

85:6 127:21 139:22

183:9

153:12 160:21 169:23

173:2,13 180:7 182:10

assume [3] 13:23 53:14

assumption [3] 29:18

assumed [1] 49:10

128:15

basis [27] 43:25 47:16 57:21 61:10 79:25 80:10 80:14 95:20 99:14 101:8 106:13 108:8 120:11 121:5 123:24 125:19 128:19 132:21 143:20 159:25 170:8,24 171:19 172:1 174:15 177:20 185:9 **bathtub** [1] 12:4 Bay [1] 111:25 bear [2] 19:8 33:16 **become** [3] 65:15 102:2 167:15 **becoming** [1] 50:3 Beg [1] 1:9 began [2] 48:25 78:2 **beginning** [7] 41:9 46:3 57:6 59:14 92:19 109:17 168:9 **begun** [1] 78:16 **behind** [8] 8:23 59:5 61:5 92:16 96:21 117:12 149:15 155:25 **below** [3] 160:9 194:4,9

benchmarks [2] 160:25 161:2 **beneficial** [1] 118:25 **benefit** [6] 61:15 167:2,2 195:20 196:1,8

benchmark [3] 145:5

145:17 160:22

benefits [5] 39:23 40:11 49:3 133:21 191:20

best [15] 18:2 65:22 69:9 87:20 93:11 99:5 109:22 109:25 116:8 117:17 119:23 121:20 168:6 180:7 198:8

better [12] 4:10,15 6:6 8:1 43:8 85:20 138:8 156:5 162:21 167:18 169:5 170:16

between [15] 11:14 18:12 33:23 39:7 52:21,24 110:22 113:2 167:7 177:18,19 183:12 188:19 193:21 196:17

beyond [10] 34:18 56:20 144:2 147:21 162:2 163:13 165:12 166:3 177:3 179:12

big [1] 34:9 bigger [3] 22:10 60:5 123:16

biggest [1] 34:17 **billed** [1] 184:6 **billion** [2] 30:18,20 **binding** [1] 168:4

bit [20] 18:25 45:21 58:25 60:3 62:7 72:21,22 75:15 76:21 79:3 87:13 88:3

99:10 118:17 122:22 142:4 147:19 162:25 172:11 194:1 bits [1] 22:8

approval [3] 4:18 34:2

blocks [1] 89:8 **board** [16] 5:3 8:13,15 8:16 34:1,18 36:11 38:4 39:6 87:9 112:17 156:11 157:20 158:13 173:15 198:6 bodies [2] 15:20 36:12 **body** [1] 16:3 **bonus** [4] 6:20,21 7:14 7:14 **bonuses** [3] 7:2,3,9 **book** [10] 29:16,16,17,18 29:19 31:22,25 32:23,25 33:2 **books** [1] 10:15 **bottom** [7] 42:18,25 72:24 96:1,3 141:24 168:20 bought [1] 30:17 **boundary** [1] 86:15 boy [1] 15:6 **break** [9] 9:16 37:6.16 75:14 87:16,21 89:6 175:8 188:18 **breakdown** [1] 48:20 **Breweries** [1] 39:5 **brief** [3] 38:12 39:13 45:24 **briefly** [2] 79:10 184:10 bring [18] 2:3 6:13,15 32:8 41:11 44:20 55:9 55:16 62:22 70:10 80:19 111:8 115:7,18 117:17 135:15 172:9 187:19 **bringing** [1] 55:17 brings [1] 177:21 broad [1] 161:23 **broader** [1] 14:2 **brought** [1] 70:1 **brown** [1] 1:18 **bucks** [1] 24:8 **budget** [53] 8:11 9:7,9 34:7,14,17 111:9 122:22 122:24,25 123:3,4,7 124:1,21,21,24 125:12 125:13 126:2,4 127:19 129:1,7,18,19 130:2,10 130:14.20 131:2.16 132:2 134:21 135:5 137:3,7,11 138:4 139:1,12,13,22 140:1,6 142:21 175:19 176:3 177:2 178:5,8 182:4 183:11 **budgetary** [4] 131:4 136:9 140:14 142:19 **budgeted** [5] 177:10,15 181:24 182:2,8 **budgeting** [3] 123:18 126:21 173:18 budgets [10] 8:8,13,19 123:10 126:7 129:11,14

142:4,5 174:13

168:25 174:10

build [7] 61:16 123:10

133:25 134:12 140:4

building [5] 92:20 102:4 104:10 123:4 139:25 **built** [7] 128:9 136:24 140:5,6 158:25 166:21 173:6 **bulk** [3] 64:7 75:12 153:5 **Bull** [1] 159:14 **bullet** [3] 159:12,16 160:8 **bunch** [1] 20:10 **bunker** [1] 15:24 **burning** [1] 15:23 business [89] 10:18 16:5 17:19 18:6 21:12,13 23:1 23:4,7,11 47:17 48:4,7 51:10 56:4 57:22 58:19 64:1 74:16 78:4,14,18 79:25 80:4,18,19 81:9 81:17,18,20,24 82:7 83:16 84:13 85:5,19 86:2 86:17,25 90:8 93:12 98:18,25 100:9 101:16 102:5.9.22 103:4.16.17 103:23 104:5 107:14 108:10,22,25 109:11,14 109:15 110:1,11,16,23 115:24 130:13 145:3 146:4,9 147:3 148:2 153:3,5,7,13,16 167:5 170:2 185:11 186:3 191:15.20 192:15 194:6 195:21,22,25 196:1,15 **businesses** [2] 77:24 149:4 **businesses'** [1] 78:11 **buv** [7] 13:2 24:23.24 25:11,19 26:4 30:3 -C-CA-NLH-266 [1] 154:17 **calculated** [1] 174:14 calculations [1] 173:2 **California** [1] 17:5 **Canada** [13] 17:6 145:5 145:14 157:5,20 160:10 160:11,20,22 161:3 162:13,18 164:9 **Canadian** [2] 17:4 21:6 cannot [1] 35:16 **capacity** [14] 33:18 49:2 50:13 54:9,17 62:8 75:3 93:19 94:1 98:21 101:25 103:11 122:4 174:6 capital [14] 8:8,11,12,19 9:2,5,9 34:7,13,17 111:9 111:13 114:3 122:25 **capped** [1] 165:20 **captured** [1] 196:10 car [4] 12:24 13:2,6,7 carbon [1] 17:8 **Carling** [1] 39:4 carried [1] 64:22

101:10 108:11 109:11 112:7 120:5,11,11 127:25 128:11 138:24 147:20,21 155:7 158:6 160:7 164:1 164:4 176:8 180:18 185:22 190:17 192:24 193:11 194:17 cases [5] 29:25 107:10 163:21 164:3,14 CASS [15] 7:17 37:9,25 38:7,9,10 39:10 40:5,17 40:23 44:8 91:14 155:3 156:18 159:2 cast [1] 162:11 **catch** [1] 12:16 198:1 169:2

categories [3] 4:14 9:16 163:23 category [2] 23:23 132:19 central [2] 150:9 169:24 centre [1] 40:4 century [3] 23:6,6,13 **CEO** [7] 18:18 35:8 60:1 87:9 92:14 98:22 158:13 **certain** [12] 4:14 12:18 19:23 26:8 44:2 45:14 45:19 94:11 150:13 151:15 185:4 186:19 certainly [16] 1:23 2:4 2:13 5:22 16:21 23:21 65:1 75:21 80:2 81:13 84:17 98:10 156:16 159:3 179:10 183:16 certainty [1] 138:1 **certificate** [2] 48:10 certify [1] 198:2 **CF** [4] 92:21,24 102:6 **chair** [15] 1:11,16 2:9 7:25 17:24 34:21 38:1 44:10.17 53:18 87:14 91:15 155:4 156:8 159:4 Chairman [62] 1:3,8,12 2:24 7:22 8:4 13:14,20 14:5,10,15 15:4 16:16 17:17 18:11 19:7 20:15 21:10.19.25 22:14.22 24:2,19 25:10,15,23 26:5 26:9,20,25 27:4,15,21 28:3,17,23 29:10,15 30:10,16 31:6,16,21 32:20 34:3.8.16.22 35:3 35:18 36:14,19 37:4,11 37:20 44:11 87:17,23 88:1 156:4 197:5 **challenge** [1] 179:7 **change** [4] 75:20 119:6 120:4 179:17 **changed** [2] 64:23 76:21 changeover [1] 50:18 **changes** [1] 77:20 characterize [2] 146:20 191:19 charge [4] 19:4 186:3 191:24 192:3

coercive [3] 22:18,24 23:17 **collect** [1] 157:24 189:8 collectively [2] 110:9 110:13 column [1] 43:14 190:16 **combined** [1] 72:20

charged [13] 7:16 41:4 94:16 184:7 188:7,20.25 189:10,24 191:12 192:15 192:18 196:20 **charges** [2] 185:13

190:21 **charging** [5] 185:21,22 186:25 187:1 192:1

chart [3] 90:13 161:14 196:10

charts [5] 90:6,16,21 91:1,13

check [5] 47:3 49:20 91:11 158:22 159:3

chief [3] 44:10 79:1 189:7 **choice** [1] 149:2

choosing [2] 94:23 95:14 **chose** [3] 2:6 24:15 163:22

chosen [1] 55:6 **Chris** [1] 63:25

Churchill 181 65:23 112:10 113:3 114:10 115:4 116:14 159:15,15

circumstances [2] 50:3 76:21

cities [1] 23:14 **clarify** [2] 41:2 45:21 clarifying [1] 25:2 **clarity** [3] 98:17 103:20 187:5

clean [1] 23:14 **clear** [15] 31:14 44:21 83:14 101:13 106:17 107:12,18 131:21 142:24 147:23 167:7 192:6,10 192:11,13

clearly [1] 81:17 **close** [1] 11:22 **closely** [2] 71:16 100:24 closer [11 182:5 **closest** [1] 38:4

Co [4] 92:21,24 102:6 169:2 **co-located** [1] 66:15

co-op [1] 48:4 Co2 [8] 14:6,7,12 15:5,7 15:8 16:18 18:13 **coerced** [2] 24:6,10

collective [6] 78:24 79:4 131:24 137:15 158:18

combination [2] 32:3

comfortable [1] 102:2 **coming** [7] 9:18 82:5

157:12 177:25 179:17 182:13 186:3

Commend [1] 87:18 **comment** [1] 9:8 **comments** [2] 3:1 12:3 **commercial** [2] 30:19 66:21

commissioned [1] 11:11 Commissioners [2] 118:10 198:6

commissioning [1] 11:16

committed [1] 68:25 **committee** [9] 52:10 53:18 59:16 60:10 63:11 63:18 67:13,15 68:6

commitment [1] 101:18

common [2] 109:6 165:10

communications [3] 35:20 81:6 131:13

companies [9] 28:7 29:4 38:22 39:2 88:16 91:25 143:21 157:16 161:22

company [49] 3:16 8:16 8:21 15:14,19 18:18,24 25:7 27:7,10,10,14,24 28:4,6,13,20,22 29:24 30:1,2,4,6 32:2,17,18,18 32:25 35:8,13 36:23 39:4 48:13 52:21,24 55:16 79:12.21 81:5 86:12.19 109:23 115:8 116:17 121:1 143:16 150:5 167:5 196:16

company's [1] 118:21 **company-wise** [1] 19:3 **comparable** [1] 143:20 comparators [1] 145:3 **comparing** [1] 143:18 **comparison** [3] 30:21 102:9 176:24

compensate [1] 157:13 compensation [17] 39:22 40:11 49:3 133:21 134:17 135:4 143:9

144:22 148:9.13 149:17 149:25 151:14,18 154:21 156:23 158:25

compete [3] 21:21 145:13,19

competes [1] 23:1 **competitive** [6] 32:22 157:3,4,8 159:18 162:22

competitively [1] 159:20

competitors [2] 23:4,11 complement [2] 11:1 177:4

complete [6] 1:19 2:7 60:15 88:12 90:22 174:12

completed [5] 48:4,6,8 61:7 66:18

completion [1] 66:25 compliance [1] 72:9

carry [2] 10:14 52:8

case [27] 43:18 81:19 85:6

Dated [1] 198:10

day-to-day [1] 121:9

days [5] 98:10 101:20

103:14 147:12 148:23

deal [13] 2:22 8:9 87:9

120:21 121:5 122:17

128:17 171:25 191:16

decide [2] 28:12 116:7

decision [6] 13:1 115:25

decline [3] 20:18 195:4

declining [1] 193:9

dedicate [1] 63:22

107:10 194:14

deep [1] 69:19

138:10,17

177:11

deferral [1] 9:4

deficit [1] 24:16

degree [1] 48:4

delegate [1] 36:23

deliberate [1] 98:19

deferred [2] 10:10

deferring [2] 8:19,24

default [1] 191:21

defaulting [1] 194:8

defer [5] 8:10,18 136:8

defaults [1] 192:24

dedicated [4] 78:3.8

deciding [1] 96:17

116:7,10,11 186:7

decisions [2] 98:11

declare [1] 66:25

dealing [2] 119:16

deals [1] 130:15

195:23

126:14

196:12

dating [1] 53:4

September 16, 2015 component [5] 127:13 128:9 132:10 136:24 149:25 **components** [3] 133:19 148:10,12 comprehensive [1] 60:16 compulsion [2] 26:1,4 concept [3] 22:19 26:10 106:25 concern [7] 93:20,23 153:12 155:6 169:24 170:23 181:7 concerned [3] 14:7 66:24 155:24 **conclude** [1] 189:20 **concluding** [1] 197:8 conclusion [1] 65:3 **conclusions** [2] 69:1,21 **conditions** [2] 32:21,22 **conducting** [1] 102:5 **Conference** [1] 157:20 confidentiality [2] 1:23 **confirm** [7] 6:1 38:11 39:12 43:17 44:4 46:24 132:1 **confirmed** [1] 137:8 **conflict** [8] 18:12,21,23 18:24 19:3 110:21,22 116:5 **conflicts** [2] 99:19 116:5 **confronted** [1] 155:12 conjunction [2] 17:5 33:23 **connection** [1] 195:10 **consciously** [2] 98:12 115:6 conservative [4] 163:1 164:7,15,18 consider [5] 71:21 82:4 88:20 115:22 116:24 considerable 131 66:5 77:22 196:3 considerably [1] 40:13 consideration [8] 81:24 117:2 119:11 125:4 156:9 160:6 168:23 174:5 considerations [2] 96:21 117:9 considered [2] 81:14 161:20

considering [2] 86:24

consistency [1] 93:6

consistently [1] 187:2

construction [2] 112:8

consultant [8] 52:22

58:20 69:4 152:13,19

consultants [9] 10:25

154:3,13 155:13

169:10

116:15

93:9 102:12

52:24 61:8 62:8,13 155:9 155:10,16 160:3 consultation [2] 85:5 108:22 consulting [2] 39:8 137:6 **consumed** [2] 24:6 193:22 **consumers** [2] 23:3,3 contact [3] 40:3 122:11 194:14 **contacted** [1] 1:17 **containing** [1] 1:19 contemplated [1] 31:18 context [15] 9:5 11:20 20:10 26:18 51:14 114:16 114:19,20,25 115:12 173:18 185:2,15 186:2,6 **continue** [3] 13:8 87:24 196:5 **continued** [5] 61:4 64:18 68:7 101:21 177:10 **continues** [4] 52:20 65:10,14 74:23 **continuing** [1] 65:14 contract [4] 3:18,20,23 contractors [1] 177:16 **contracts** [5] 3:10.12 5:12,19 6:4 **contractual** [1] 154:12 contributing [1] 68:16 **contributors** [1] 169:14 **control** [2] 18:5 34:10 controllable [2] 137:2 138:2 **controller** [1] 127:1 conversation [1] 117:9 coordinated [2] 66:14 66:17 coordinating [4] 53:16 54:9,17 62:8 coordination [8] 50:22 52:12 53:3 55:1,14 58:15 64:3 131:17 coordinator [1] 59:8 copied [1] 129:13 **copies** [2] 104:15 118:12 **copy** [7] 91:12 118:10 129:5,10 154:7,8,11 **core** [4] 103:17 104:5 110:16 167:5 **corporate** [22] 75:25 79:23 80:2 81:4,20 82:5 82:8.17 85:13 88:14 93:3 **consistent** [4] 68:22 69:2 93:12 96:23 97:16 100:23 100:24 107:16 146:5,8 146:12,16 196:7 corporation [6] 27:12 33:6,9 112:10 114:10 116:14 correct [41] 4:4 5:5,7 6:8

47:19,23 50:7,11 61:4 84:2,6 88:10 89:16 94:21 97:20 125:15,24 127:6 127:17 128:21 129:22 130:5.17 134:14 152:14 152:16 153:24 154:5,23 172:15 193:6 198:3 corrective [2] 9:17,18 **correctly** [2] 42:23 61:8 **cost** [27] 1:20 2:10,12 11:13,24 12:7,24 13:9 15:16,18 16:1,13,25 17:8 17:15 18:4 33:16 79:16 93:4 113:19 118:25 166:7 166:10 167:21 184:10,24 187:4 **costs** [33] 2:17 11:8,15 11:19 12:15 13:5 18:2 33:20 126:1 135:23,24 136:2,5,6,14,18,20 137:2 137:24 138:2,15 142:7 142:11,13 143:3,5,6 150:15 168:13.18 169:7 169:15 170:7 **counsel** [1] 2:11 **counted** [1] 157:19 **counting** [1] 121:8 **couple** [6] 77:6 106:16 175:9,15 176:22 184:3 course [5] 2:18 60:1 103:16 145:6 160:11 cover[1] 170:13 **create** [3] 66:11 146:10 149:4 created [3] 51:24 52:6 172:21 creating [2] 132:2 148:24 **credits** [1] 16:7 **criteria** [2] 57:5 85:17 **critical** [1] 2:5 cross [3] 14:22 44:14 150:17 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** [1] 3:3 Crown [5] 24:14,18 27:12 33:6,9 cue [1] 20:25 **culture** [1] 148:25 **current** [5] 11:1 88:12 133:24 161:13,14 curve [1] 12:4 **customer** [5] 16:13 18:1 18:19 19:5 21:14 **customers** [3] 30:19 31:7 185:8 **cvcle** [1] 11:9

-D-

D'Espoir [1] 111:25

data [9] 126:11 160:17

daily [1] 15:8

162:15 163:7

date [1] 8:12

deliver [4] 12:7 86:19 121:14 145:20 **delivered** [1] 1:18 **delivery** [2] 107:13,20 demand [3] 19:10 20:2 20:11 **demanding** [1] 186:19 **demands** [1] 185:4 demographic [3] 19:17 20:9 21:3 demographics [1] 20:13 **department** [9] 36:3.3 36:4 131:10,11,14,15 135:4 142:22 **departments** [2] 129:12 140:16 depend [2] 119:21 120:10 **depending** [1] 77:21 160:18,20,20 162:12,13 **depict** (11 90:17 depreciation [1] 33:2

derives [1] 23:18 **describe** [4] 40:9 80:24 88:11 165:19 **described** [8] 39:19 63:19 79:24 140:15 144:3 161:25 167:3 190:18 **description** [5] 70:16 110:21.24 119:18 120:14 72:25 73:22 83:25 107:23 descriptions [2] 70:12 70:15 descriptors [1] 153:4 design [14] 40:12 56:8 73:24 75:1 97:13,18 **December** [2] 42:7 65:4 99:16 105:5,6,8,11,24 106:10 185:5 desk [1] 14:22 detail [1] 94:4 details [3] 1:19 4:10 95:14 determination [1] 32:23 **determine** [6] 14:11 33:8 127:8 130:23 134:7 **determined** [1] 43:16 determining [1] 134:5 **develop** [6] 80:1 81:20 82:4,8 85:9 149:1 **developed** [5] 81:16 85:13 91:23 148:6 150:6 developing [3] 81:24 92:6 123:20 development [4] 39:4 64:1 161:24 185:5 dictate [1] 132:17 diesel [1] 15:24 **difference** [6] 24:17 29:1 43:12 175:11 177:18 183:12 **definition** [2] 14:2 97:11

different [26] 4:14 15:20 60:25 61:19 66:12 67:2 78:10 90:13 94:2 105:20 115:3 116:17 122:2,7,13 146:8,17 149:3,8 159:24 161:15 162:2 177:17 188:8 194:23 195:1 **difficult** [3] 155:8 161:6

178:22 **difficulty** [1] 155:4 dig [2] 33:10 34:1 **digging** [2] 33:11 34:12 **dip**[1] 164:12

direct [4] 30:25 71:17 125:1 129:10

directed [1] 14:20 direction [6] 10:22 72:18 73:3 82:22 103:15 126:15

directly [7] 17:1 89:19 105:14 122:12 151:19 189:10 190:21

Directors [2] 5:4 87:10 **disagree** [1] 24:1 **discretion** [1] 132:6 **discuss** [2] 122:12 156:11 discussed [3] 18:25 95:8

6:10.22.24 14:9 20:9

24:11 45:12 46:19 47:13

95:21
discussing [4] 2:1
104:17 123:20 152:23
discussion [12] 19:13
21:11 26:11 29:7 33:23
77:15 106:4,4 117:13
119:11,25 120:7
discussions [12] 14:23
17:3 19:1,12 29:6 74:24
95:2,10 113:2,22 114:3

117:3 **distribute** [1] 118:11 **distributed** [2] 118:9 187:15

distribution [2] 22:4,4 **dive** [1] 69:19

diversifying [2] 93:2

diversity [2] 86:10 149:11

division [19] 80:24 86:6 89:5 123:7 124:9,17 125:21 126:9 127:13,15 132:24 133:12 134:11 136:19 146:17,18 147:5 170:24 171:2

divisional [4] 123:3 125:12,13 146:11

divisions [2] 134:18 159:16

document [20] 70:19 71:7 81:22 84:24 85:2,4 85:25 86:1,16 87:5 100:4 104:4,21 118:3 129:25 133:6 135:14 136:17 145:25 159:11

documentary [1] 14:25 documentation [2] 157:10 159:4

documented [2] 56:25 195:18

documents [2] 104:16 158:23

doesn't [5] 29:1 66:8 96:10,10 186:6

dollars [2] 33:11 43:1 done [35] 7:18 10:13,15 10:16 11:1,2 12:17 14:11 14:14,19 17:3 42:9 56:3 66:6,19 68:18 80:9 91:15 113:10,17 128:23 134:1 137:11,17 140:18 155:9 155:15 156:25 166:22 169:18,19 170:5 187:6 192:8.14

doubt [1] 102:11 down [34] 11:22 12:9 15:16 23:16 63:1 71:24 72:3,14,21,22,24 75:15 77:8 89:6 99:9,10 100:6 113:11 118:17 137:13 142:4 164:12 166:7 171:17 172:10 174:15,16 175:8 178:14 180:14 182:15 184:23 193:9 197:7

downsize [1] 20:20

downstairs [1] 78:2 dozen [1] 40:2 **draft** [1] 96:2 drive [1] 23:3 **driven** [5] 17:16 18:18 32:4 150:25 151:1 driver [2] 149:15 168:23 **drivers** [2] 92:16 93:14 **driving** [1] 181:7 **drop** [1] 178:24 drove [4] 23:9,10,15 190:20 dual [2] 89:18,24 **Dumaresque** [5] 1:6,10 1:14 6:15 24:3 **during** [1] 136:1 duties [3] 48:22 50:19 73:2

-E-

early [13] 23:6,12 49:9 54:3 68:10 98:10 101:20 103:14 105:7 147:12,14 148:23 150:4

earn [2] 165:12,15 earnings [2] 144:4,11 easiest [1] 41:7

easily [1] 30:13

economic [6] 23:18,19 33:14 132:13 142:23 169:22

economically [1] 33:7 economics [1] 21:21 economists [1] 33:8

Ed [2] 60:2 105:25

EDMUND [1] 3:3 **educated** [1] 148:3

education [1] 45:24

educational [1] 48:2

effective [8] 37:2 74:16 74:18 80:11 102:16 104:9 166:25 168:5

effectively [7] 75:6 79:13,18 93:5 102:22 142:18 178:2

effectiveness [41] 38:16 38:24 39:24 46:14 49:6 50:5,21 51:4,12,17 55:11 55:20,23 56:1,4,6,11,20 58:1,11,21 70:18 72:16 73:2,14 74:1,5,6,14 79:9 83:1,2 84:9 89:2,5 90:2 101:4 102:13,21 146:5 187:25

efficient [5] 22:24,25 23:2,16 168:5

efficiently [2] 142:14 144:23

effort [3] 60:21 65:16 196:14

eight [2] 71:17 77:1 either [9] 13:2 19:5,15 114:9 115:4 118:19 157:25 186:25 196:17 **electricity** [16] 16:5,8 17:15,16 18:5 20:11 24:5 24:5,9 26:1 52:19 53:24 55:12 65:14 66:4 77:24

electronically [1] 118:9 **element** [2] 52:16 151:15 **elements** [3] 3:18 51:12 51:17

elevated [1] 15:8 eligible [1] 127:18 elsewhere [1] 120:9 Emera [3] 30:17 32:11 32:14

Emerg [1] 15:6 emergencies [1] 8:10 emerging [1] 81:10 emissions [2] 16:19 17:9 emphasize [1] 166:13 employ [2] 148:3 184:24 employee [5] 49:23 73:23 131:1 133:22 148:23

employees [12] 8:22 46:21 49:14 89:19 114:8 119:10 130:22 133:14 135:3 143:19 178:19,25

employer [2] 149:2 169:25

enable [2] 93:10 149:5 **encountered** [1] 196:18 **end** [17] 11:9 21:15 33:12 57:24 63:2 65:6 161:24 180:8,15 181:17,24 182:23,25 183:6,10 185:8 187:21

energy [3] 17:18 38:17 109:23

engaged [1] 152:12 engagement [3] 73:23 148:23 152:24

engaging [1] 152:18 **engine** [5] 12:25 13:2,3 13:4.6

engineering [6] 54:21 77:17 112:8 116:15 167:14 193:21

ensure [10] 12:16 18:2 98:16,22,25 101:17 103:20 109:25 148:16 194:13

ensured [1] 93:5 **ensuring** [8] 3:17 62:3 102:15 104:9 143:11 146:23 157:2 185:20

enter [2] 118:4,10 enterprise [2] 30:14 32:22

entire [1] 110:4 entities [2] 74:7 75:6 entitled [1] 159:12 entity [1] 74:8

envelope [1] 1:18 **environment** [11] 36:4

38:25 72:8 75:14,24 76:4 82:1 85:16 125:15,17 149:5

environmental [6] 40:16 72:8,23 85:21 90:19 196:6

equal_[1] 31:23 equation_[2] 18:1 196:11 equity_[2] 30:20 170:1 equivalence_[2] 170:15 170:24

equivalency [1] 171:19 equivalent [1] 29:20 escalate [2] 132:13 140:17

escalated [1] 144:5 escalating [1] 11:15 escalation [13] 131:5 133:24 135:25 136:21 137:4 138:4 139:7 140:11 158:2,14,16 169:14 170:8

escalations [2] 142:7,8 escape [1] 60:6 especially [4] 2:14,15 11:10 108:23

essentially [2] 10:2 173:13

establish [2] 8:14 54:12 establishing [1] 156:22 estimated [1] 9:25 etc [3] 12:13 21:14,14 ethically [1] 100:10

evaluated [2] 33:4 159:21 **event** [1] 42:24

events [3] 60:17 63:10 63:17 **eventually** [4] 66:24

69:23 77:18 104:19 **everybody** [4] 23:11 42:8 133:3 192:12

everybody's [1] 167:2 **evidence** [9] 40:6,18,20 94:9 106:19 143:2 147:7 172:12 184:8

evolution [3] 105:24 168:25 193:13

evolve [1] 76:9 **evolved** [7] 75:2 77:3 78:1 101:22 102:2 105:22 150:8

evolving [1] 93:1 exact [3] 29:22 49:8 99:3 exactly [4] 48:22 82:2 89:6 186:22

EXAMINATION [1] 44:15

examination-in [1] 44:9 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF [2] 38:6,8

examined [1] 176:20 **example** [35] 23:5 28:7 74:22 77:11,20 78:7 79:14 81:6 85:8,16,17 86:2,8,9 87:8 95:3,17 103:11 104:7 111:3,5 113:3 120:3,5 137:6 144:5 145:8 148:19,21 164:5 165:13,16 166:17 166:21 189:5

examples [4] 73:25 77:6 167:16 169:5

exceeded [1] 163:13 exceeding [1] 137:4 exceeds [1] 165:18

excellence [3] 21:13 80:3 147:18

except [2] 25:14 42:20 excerpts [1] 154:18 execute [3] 58:19 108:24 113:13

executed [1] 62:6 **executing** [3] 52:9 61:19 108:9

execution [11] 59:23 61:22,24 77:19 167:14 167:15,20 175:17 176:4 176:5 177:13

executive [8] 41:2,3 59:16 60:19 61:3 63:17 98:20 196:15

executives [9] 7:13,15 41:16,23 42:4 43:10 44:2 195:16,19

exercised [2] 72:18 73:4 exist [1] 100:19 existing [2] 66:4 96:4

existing [2] 66:4 96:4 **exists** [1] 107:13 **expansion** [1] 106:2

expect [8] 2:20 13:4 122:16 127:21 178:10,18 180:17 182:14

expectation [6] 86:22 155:14 178:24 180:24 181:13 182:18

expectations [6] 57:10 57:17 155:10 173:21,23 174:3

expected [7] 12:6 32:6 37:1 44:1 85:19 86:18 100:8

expecting [4] 20:17 180:14,22 182:11

expects [1] 17:11 **expeditious** [2] 2:23 60:16

experience [13] 38:13 39:14 40:3 85:7 101:1 102:4 104:10 118:21 173:13,19,20 174:2 180:1

expertise [4] 58:17 113:7 114:10 116:22

experts [1] 32:8 **explain** [5] 51:16 55:22 163:7 179:6 193:10

explained [1] 64:12 **exposed** [2] 15:8 115:17 **expressed** [1] 155:5 extend [1] 9:11 extension [1] 102:7 extent [18] 18:3 41:2 51:7 53:20 58:22 64:22 65:10 69:1 74:21 79:24 92:21 94:17 124:14 150:24 151:13 172:5 185:19 196:2 external [3] 20:14 61:8

external [3] 20:14 61:8 152:12

extremely [2] 76:5 98:15 **Exxon** [1] 32:12 **eye** [1] 169:8

-F-

facilitate [1] 135:10 facilitated [2] 52:10 142:21

facilitating [1] 134:25 **facilitation** [3] 53:2 55:14 58:15

fact [9] 2:2 8:22 20:4 33:7,20 131:25 164:4 179:14 185:6

factor[8] 56:8 176:19 178:3 180:20 181:20 182:9,12,18

factors [4] 20:11,23 68:16 179:4

failure [1] 31:10

fair [8] 16:21 52:5 53:1 53:15,21 79:2 184:25 187:4

fairly [6] 51:25 69:19,20 85:17 168:18 169:25

fall [1] 132:18

falling [1] 8:23

falls [7] 11:11,16,25 12:6 23:23 53:10 66:2

false [1] 16:12

familiar [5] 55:21 71:8 92:1 104:20 112:5

far [7] 16:25 18:5 43:13 53:5 66:23 164:12 166:25

fashion [1] 32:10

February [1] 65:5

fed [1] 82:3

FEDA [1] 23:19

Federal [1] 36:8

fell [1] 193:25

felt [2] 68:16 148:14

few [4] 13:15 127:17 170:6.13

field [2] 56:23 122:6

fifth [1] 135:21

figure [6] 19:23 173:10 175:3,4 189:14,18

figures [6] 134:20 139:14 150:16 151:22,25 183:23

file [2] 7:8 173:14

filed [8] 41:12,21,25 42:7 42:14 65:5 94:9 111:14

files [1] 64:12

fill [3] 174:6 176:9 196:22 **filled** [10] 176:7 177:12

1111ed [10] 17/6:7 177:15 177:15 179:9,14,16 181:12,17,21 182:20

final [4] 42:5 96:2,4 135:2

finally [2] 3:21 65:2 **finance** [17] 36:4 40:13 81:5 124:17 126:25

129:25 132:3 136:8 137:9 138:10,12,17 139:1 176:11,13 185:25 186:11

finding [3] 78:9 168:3 194:4

findings [3] 68:15,22 159:13

finished [3] 3:9 169:16 187:17

first [26] 7:2 9:2 11:18 13:15 41:22 42:1 43:16 45:5,16 48:14 54:10 65:7 88:11 106:1 109:10,18 116:2 123:25 138:22 143:12 168:10 174:18 187:23 188:13 193:14 195:15

fit [3] 97:11 107:1 134:19 **five** [7] 37:6,16 75:25 83:24 107:12 108:10 146:8

five-year [1] 80:10 **fixed** [1] 9:24

flawed [1] 21:5

flip [1] 16:5

flock [1] 23:3 **flop** [1] 16:22

flow [1] 32:6

Flowing [1] 146:9 flows [2] 26:15,16

focus [12] 15:13 16:13 18:8 19:4 60:13 75:23 75:24 86:11 146:11 150:2

153:7,10 **focused** [5] 15:14 76:15 78:18 84:12 148:12

focuses [1] 96:12

focussed [1] 168:3

focussing [1] 167:4 folks [2] 126:10 145:18

follow [4] 15:17 101:17 129:17 182:16

followed [3] 52:3 106:11 140:14

following [4] 14:16 137:20 180:25 184:25

footnote [5] 6:16 42:17 42:19,24 43:17

forced [5] 24:4,20,25 25:11,18

forecast [19] 43:6,8 44:25 127:9 131:8 135:25 140:1,5 141:22 142:3,5 152:2 158:1,7,24 165:23 170:25 180:4,24

forecasted [2] 127:15

127:22

forecasting [4] 171:1 177:23 182:25 183:7

forecasts [3] 41:24 42:10 173:4

foregoing [1] 198:2 **forever** [1] 2:21

fork [1] 19:8

form [3] 14:3 16:2 17:7

formal [4] 14:19 15:1 61:2 183:21

formalized [1] 52:4 **formed** [1] 64:3

forth [4] 66:10 77:22 168:19 182:14

Fortis [1] 32:11

fortunately [1] 173:25 **forward** [16] 2:20 11:21 60:10 64:6 99:18 106:9 108:17 124:24 127:19

128:21 136:25 156:23 158:12 160:5 175:7 178:20

fossil [3] 17:16 18:13,15 **found** [1] 9:21

four [11] 19:25 41:9 44:20 66:11,15 76:4 86:12 89:3 155:23 175:11 180:2

frame [4] 10:17 39:25 49:15 142:13

framework [6] 3:16,25 4:9 100:3 147:17 185:4

frankly [1] 14:24

free [1] 2:21 fresh [1] 120:7

front [2] 59:5 157:18

fronts [1] 2:18

fruition [2] 15:23 17:14

FTE [9] 40:14 120:2 141:20 151:19 172:13 173:3,4 174:13 182:4

FTE's [1] 125:18

FTEs [24] 87:4 133:15 134:6,12 150:18 151:1 152:2 166:1 173:22 175:14 177:20,25 178:6 178:6,8,8,25 179:7 181:8

181:9,25 182:2 183:6,13

fuel [2] 15:23 18:13

fuels [2] 17:16 18:15 **full** [8] 48:19 154:25 161:7 182:12 183:3,5,10 189:23

fulltime [3] 170:14,24 171:19

fully [3] 148:6 161:18 195:15

function [3] 76:7 107:16 172:6

functional [21] 36:24 38:21 47:16 51:8 58:16 72:1,2 75:18 76:2 81:5,8 82:2,11,13,14 83:13,19 103:18,22 108:8 167:8 **functioning** [1] 161:19 **funded** [1] 177:2 **funding** [2] 177:7,9 **furthermore** [1] 162:1 **future** [6] 12:11 16:18

-G-

17:12 32:6 174:3 179:13

gas [11] 13:17,21 17:19 18:7,16 153:5,16,20 191:22,24 192:23

gases [3] 13:17,21,23 gasoline [1] 23:13 gathering [1] 133:22 general [5] 15:2 49:6 115:20 116:4 198:4

generally [10] 15:15 40:9 49:6 57:9,15 115:11 129:13 159:18 193:23 195:25

generation [4] 22:5,7,8 25:16

gentlemen [2] 70:18 184:4

Gerard [4] 38:4,8 39:16 44:14

Germany [1] 20:16 **GHG** [6] 13:24 14:2 16:6

16:11,25 18:4 **GHGs** [1] 13:16

given [17] 45:23 59:3 71:4,5 73:5 82:9 106:18 110:10 112:25 129:5,8 130:7 131:6 134:18 155:19 161:8 196:14

giving [2] 111:2 153:3 GLYNN [6] 37:15 91:18

118:2,8 156:7 159:5 **go-forward** [2] 99:14

goal [7] 60:14 80:3 81:25 146:16,22,22 147:17

goals [15] 21:13 56:13,21 57:6,7,23 75:25 79:11 80:2 81:12 108:10 145:14 145:22 146:8 196:7

goes [8] 18:5 20:11 63:4 76:4 100:11 124:25 147:11 192:10

gone [4] 105:19 163:13 164:9 175:3

good [15] 3:5,7 28:7 64:10 65:24 87:15 103:20 140:24 148:19 166:21 167:16 169:5,18 187:5 197:6

government [23] 14:17 16:3 22:15 23:20,21 24:10,13,15 25:3,4,5 26:19 34:21 35:2,6,22 35:25 36:2,7,8,12 39:7 177:6

Government's [1] 34:24

GRA [1] 181:1 grade [1] 161:14 grades [5] 160:9 163:18 164:5,21,22 gradual [1] 193:13

gradually [1] 193:19 grand [1] 195:2

Grant [1] 141:6 GRAs [1] 156:15

Gray [7] 6:14 41:18 70:3 70:9 135:17 141:10,15

greater [2] 33:2 138:5 **GREENE** [14] 3:3,4,8 3:24 4:5,12,19 5:2,8,24 6:11,25 7:7,19

greenhouse [3] 13:17 13:17 15:7

grey [1] 192:3

groceries [1] 24:23 ground [3] 33:10,12,13 grounded [1] 69:23

group [6] 63:19,23 88:15 103:9 157:20 165:7

groups [3] 131:20 161:20 185:7

grow [1] 20:4

growing [1] 109:23

grows[1] 10:21

growth [6] 10:19,23 19:10,12 20:3,12

guaranteed [1] 22:15 guardian [7] 98:6 100:17 101:2,8,20 105:10 109:7

guess [56] 3:1 12:24 31:7 33:3 37:5,23 44:21 45:24 47:15 50:3 55:9,15 57:14 63:15 64:20 68:5 72:6 73:10 74:13 76:8 79:11 82:25 87:12 89:7 91:23 92:13 93:24 95:8 96:3 100:14 103:3 104:17 109:3 113:11 121:1 129:3 131:21 132:6,25 138:21 147:13 151:24 159:12 160:2 161:5 166:17 168:10 174:4,13 176:6 178:21 183:21 187:23 191:2 193:3 195:1

guidance [22] 58:18 81:9 81:22,23 82:9,21 83:3 83:16,20 84:4,8,18,20 85:25 86:1,17,23 98:24 102:14 108:15 126:15 186:23

guide [1] 147:19 guided [1] 106:5 guidelines [8] 85:14 120:13,21 129:1,5 143:23 185:24 187:10

guiding [2] 105:6,11

-H-

half [3] 53:8 177:1,12

hand [5] 17:20,21 18:13 66:25 159:17 handful [1] 181:16 **handing** [1] 127:3 handle [3] 178:22 190:8 190:11 hands-on [1] 194:5 **happening** [3] 15:15 102:25 158:17 hard [2] 148:22 155:15 **harmful** [1] 14:12 **Hay** [9] 157:19 160:9,15 160:15 162:11,15 163:18 164:5,11 **HAYES** [1] 31:4 head [2] 111:4 159:14 headed [1] 10:22 heading [1] 47:11 **health** [12] 38:24 72:8 72:22 75:23 78:7 82:1 83:22 85:8 147:20 149:9 194:12.18 heard [6] 22:21 26:10 43:24 58:14 167:19 198:5 hearing [2] 11:6 198:3 heavily [1] 78:24 **held** [2] 39:1 46:17 **help** [4] 53:12 98:25 123:11 135:1 **helped** [1] 23:14 **helping** [2] 51:25 86:6 **helps** [1] 100:23 **Henderson** [37] 3:11 5:18 59:20 62:1 82:3 87:1,5 90:3 106:21 107:3 107:5,24 108:11,13,16 109:12 110:9 117:20,22 122:17 125:7,7,22 126:13 127:4 128:3,12,15 129:20 130:15,18 133:16 170:18 171:18 185:12 186:12,15 Henderson's [3] 3:17 110:3 169:10 hereby [1] 198:2 Hewitt [1] 157:21 Hibernia [1] 39:3 **high** [2] 57:2 147:13 **higher** [8] 17:15 42:11 44:2,2 153:15 160:17 162:3 166:10 **highlight** [3] 136:20 137:5 140:12 highlighted [3] 136:1 148:1 149:13 **highly** [5] 96:15 143:15 148:3,4 151:16 **himself** [1] 130:15 **hire** [1] 177:8 **hired** [1] 48:25 **hiring** [3] 10:24 119:7 166:9 **hold** [3] 8:3 38:12 39:13 hole [5] 33:10,11,13 34:1 34:12

holistic [1] 52:19 **holistically** [1] 124:10 Holyrood [6] 11:22 12:1 12:10 15:24 17:21 18:14 honest [2] 69:10 111:2 hooked [1] 25:24 **hopefully** [1] 179:16 **hoping** [2] 57:11,16 hour [1] 1:16 hours [16] 42:25 44:1 187:23 188:1.1.18.20.20 188:25 193:2,3,8,9 195:3 195:4 196:20 **housed** [1] 126:12 **household** [1] 30:19 HR [23] 4:7.9 6:7 40:4 50:4 51:4 64:19 77:8 80:23 82:9,14 83:1,2 123:7 125:21 127:13.15 128:17.22 130:23 181:15 185:10 194:2 HR's [1] 125:13 HROE [4] 98:21 102:11 107:8 124:9 HRS [1] 39:23 **human** [38] 38:15,22 39:21 40:10 45:2 46:13 48:5 49:1,4,7 50:20 70:17 72:9.19 73:13.21 75:10,21 78:6 85:23 89:1 89:4 90:1 101:3 126:10 131:7 132:10 142:21 145:23,25 146:4,21 147:15 149:13 151:24 152:8 187:24 194:13 **Humphries** [2] 59:24 62:10 **hundred** [1] 161:21 **hvdro** [194] 5:10,11,13 5:16 7:1,2,8,16 8:16 11:6 12:12 16:4 21:12,15,24 22:17 23:23 24:11.14 25:4,6,12,19 26:4,15 29:7,11 30:22,22 31:8 32:10 33:16,24 36:13 37:8,21 38:19,22 46:5,8 46:17.22 47:5 48:13.17 49:14 54:6 59:21 62:2 62:10 64:8,15 68:10 69:12,15 74:8 75:1 77:24 78:4,8,13 79:1,13,18 80:4 81:19 82:22 85:6 85:15 86:2 88:4,9,14,17 88:22 89:7,13,14,19 90:3 90:9,18,19,20 92:21,23 93:8,11,17 94:12,17,18 94:24 95:4,4 98:17 100:20 101:9 102:5,9,22 103:16 104:14 106:20

156:9 159:15 166:20 169:2 174:12 177:5,25 189:11,24 190:4,21,22 191:1,3,11,12,15 192:4 192:8.10.18.23 193:16 196:8 116:16,24 166:5 167:2 196:14 198:4 -I-IC-NLH [1] 172:9 idea [6] 48:22 79:8 117:11 150:22 180:3 186:18 **identified** [9] 41:23 161:13 162:9,16 **identifies** [1] 41:16 103:17 137:1,19 167:9 **identifying** [2] 124:19 161:17 **imagine** [1] 124:16 **immediate** [3] 60:14 179:12,13 163:6 **impact** [5] 66:8 118:22 118:24 119:2 121:3 121:4 **implement** [1] 163:10 implementation [1] 193:25 165:2 **impose** [1] 18:4 **imposed** [4] 15:19 16:2 24:13,18 **imposition** [1] 25:8 **improve** [2] 16:8 120:3 69:14 73:24 167:10,23 56:25 167:25 in-depth [1] 68:14 inability [1] 121:14 incentive [2] 164:10,13 **include** [3] 80:8 131:16 172:17 **included** [11] 6:19 14:2 43:4 44:3 78:4 80:4 88:19 103:16 194:7

144:20 145:2,11 147:13 152:11 155:8,12,15 156:1 185:14.19 186:4 189:1.8 194:7,15 195:17,21 196:1 Hvdro's [12] 24:14 33:15 33:15 109:4 111:12 113:7 **hypothetical** [1] 119:20 68:24 69:2.3 78:7 86:20 **identify** [6] 66:17 68:23 **immediately** [2] 162:23 **impacting** [2] 17:1 35:15 **impacts** [3] 119:9 120:15 **implemented** [2] 164:24 **important** [10] 43:5 80:7 81:11 98:16 103:13 148:1 148:11 149:17,25 181:5 **improvement** [5] 68:23 improvements [3] 23:8 incentives [2] 5:4 165:11

195:21 196:2 initial [4] 28:1,8,15 29:8 **initiate** [1] 60:15 **includes** [1] 172:12 including [3] 36:12 **initiated** [1] 52:2 102:22 185:8 **initiative** [2] 25:4,6 inclusion [2] 86:10 **initiatives** [4] 80:6 86:5 149:11 86:20 146:7 increase [11] 12:25 16:14 injuries [2] 85:10,11 132:19 136:3 141:25 **input** [4] 105:8 151:9,11 142:2 152:2 156:2 166:2 160:3 178:5 179:8 **inputting** [1] 188:16 increased [3] 11:7 144:10,15 **increases** [6] 145:9 65:11 190:23 165:24 166:1 170:17,23 171:1 increasing [8] 8:22 11:12,19,24 12:15 18:19 137:6 178:9 incremental [2] 51:23 52:9 indicate [5] 7:14 35:15 43:9,19 156:13 indicated [19] 17:25 41:25 43:22 44:6 50:2 68:15 71:25 78:5 93:16 97:15 101:5 114:7,12 121:2 155:5 173:15 174:11 182:10 191:2 163:16 indicates [7] 27:13 42:2 43:14 109:21 114:6 143:2 190:12 indicating [3] 2:11 43:6 143:4 indication [7] 16:17 20:3 79:12 88:8 144:21 177:22 196:13 192:2 **indicators** [2] 83:9 173:17 **indirectly** [1] 95:1 **individual** [9] 28:10 81:15 63:6 100:19,22 119:16 131:9 150:21 155:21 185:12 65:25 66:2 individuals [15] 28:11 47:5 94:16 118:23 125:21 44:4 127:21 143:16 146:15 147:8 152:1,9,11 153:13 157:14 190:10 **Industrial** [1] 48:10 74:17 industry [4] 14:24 40:4 55:13 143:21 102:23 **inflation** [7] 138:14 144:3,8,16 166:3 169:7 169:15 62:23 **inflationary** [3] 138:15 143:4,6 66:19 **information** [22] 1:21 2:7 6:12,18 7:11 14:22 116:8 16:24 17:13 21:4,8 49:4

100:25 118:5,11 126:11

133:22 134:18 155:6

infusion [1] 173:22

101:14

inherent [3] 99:22,23

156:14,16 157:2 180:7

inquiry [8] 51:22 52:2 52:25 62:15 64:11,24 **inside** [51] 9:22 64:2 68:15 75:7 78:1,6 79:21 80:23 85:15 86:7,14,15 86:19,25 90:8,9,18,19 90:20 98:17 102:23 107:9 108:10 113:15 124:10 126:9 127:7 131:2,20 137:2 138:3 142:25 143:13,16 145:2 146:4 147:2 149:3 153:3 157:3 167:5,14 171:11 175:17 176:5 184:20 189:21 193:20 194:2,10 196:4 **instance** [5] 109:10 110:20 114:14 143:12 **instances** [1] 163:12 instead [2] 139:8 162:25 **instructions** [19] 129:17 130:25 131:4,21 135:22 136:9 137:1 138:21,23 139:2.5 140:15 142:6.9 142:20,24 153:1 185:23 **integrate** [1] 53:14 **integrated** [6] 25:25 61:17 62:4 66:14 69:8 integration [3] 53:9 **intended** [3] 43:9,21 **intent** [2] 11:21 157:6 **intention** [1] 52:18 interact [4] 36:2,12 74:7 **interacting** [2] 74:19 Interconnect [1] 70:8 Interconnected [1] interconnection [1] **interest** [3] 15:22 110:16 interested [3] 89:7 155:20,21 interesting [2] 19:17 infrastructure [1] 20:20 162:6 interests [9] 19:11 101:9 109:4,5,22 110:1,23 115:23 116:25 interface [3] 52:21,23

107:7,9,10 108:6,12

109:12 110:2,12,17,24

114:11,21,22 115:3,21

119:4,18 121:1,12,24

123:5,12,17 124:1,9,10

130:14 142:14 143:2,20

124:18,23 127:1,7 128:23

112:21 113:2,6,10,15,19

115:22,23 116:6,8,16,21

62:7 interim [2] 11:13 61:10 internal [8] 52:7 58:20 60:17 61:6 90:16,25 91:13 109:19 internalize [1] 163:8

internally [1] 104:16 interpret [1] 163:8 interpretation [2] 6:22 6:24

introduce [1] 12:18 investigated [1] 43:15 investigation [9] 50:23 52:7 59:2,6,7 60:17 61:6 68:13 69:19

investigations [1] 54:5 **investments** [3] 33:6,15 33:17

involve [2] 55:14 65:19 involved [50] 3:15 4:1 4:18 17:18,22 35:23 51:25 53:1,5,21,25 54:3 55:12 56:23 59:4,14,19 60:24 65:2 74:23 75:2 77:13,14,23 78:24 80:16 80:21 81:7 92:6 94:23 95:6,10,17,19 113:1,22 114:2 117:3,12 119:16 121:13,23 132:6 150:4 151:19 152:18 169:9 190:19 191:15 194:5

involvement [11] 3:11 3:25 4:20 67:23 68:5,7 111:22 123:1,25 172:2 185:15

involving [1] 60:6 ironed [1] 176:11 island [3] 25:21 62:22 70:8

issue [8] 1:25 2:9,18 69:13 96:11 120:1 121:25 170:1

issued [1] 185:24 **issues** [12] 2:22 20:6 62:23 68:9 75:11 81:10 82:23 108:18 121:13 195:8 196:6 18

195:8 196:6,18 item [1] 107:11 items [1] 62:5

iterations [1] 124:25 itself [5] 74:16 105:11 114:6 128:1 176:11

Ivy [1] 48:9

-J-

January [6] 38:21 51:24 54:7 60:10 67:22 68:6 Jenny [2] 41:11 63:2 job [32] 2:14 35:12 36:16 36:18 37:1,1 70:12,15 70:16 71:10 72:25 83:11 83:25 107:23 112:22 113:7 119:6 148:5 151:11 161:13,18,20,24 162:3,9 162:14,21,24 163:2,20 163:23 171:20 **jobs** [1] 162:20

John [1] 59:22 John's [2] 198:7,10

joined [2] 38:20 39:20

joint [1] 151:23

judgment [1] 9:12 Judy [2] 198:2,12

July [1] 180:8 jump [3] 87:13 175:21 175:24

June [18] 38:18 39:17 42:15 50:9,14,18 51:5 51:11 52:4 60:23 61:5 76:20,22 78:23 141:7,8 141:11,13

justified [2] 169:23

justify [1] 8:14

-K-

keep [11] 15:14 63:1 90:21 138:14 143:3,5 148:17 149:6 160:21 169:8 188:14

keeping [1] 166:6 **keeps** [1] 37:13 **kept** [3] 23:7 47:10

kerosene [1] 23:7

162:13

key [19] 68:14 71:9 72:4 72:16 75:23,24 76:8 83:8 86:5 92:16 93:13 97:18 99:13,16 100:16 110:10 148:13 169:13 194:2

kicks [1] 12:8 **Kieley** [1] 63:25 **kind** [17] 15:3 19:10 54:6 57:7 85:24 87:4 100:18 102:7 115:10 125:19 133:15 148:25 150:19 153:17 156:14 166:7

kinds [1] 101:25 knew [3] 60:18 68:20 190:16

186:22

knowledge [6] 14:20,21 15:2 31:20 43:7 114:13

known [2] 132:5 143:24 **knows** [1] 42:8

-L-

L [4] 92:21,24 102:6 169:2

label [1] 63:11 labour [15] 38:23

labour [15] 38:23 40:1 48:6 49:11,13 72:10,19 73:22 75:11,22 85:23 136:6 143:5,24 166:7

Labrador [39] 20:22 33:24 36:13 46:8 48:17 53:10 75:1 78:13,25 81:19 82:22 93:8 98:17 100:20 104:14 107:7,9 108:6,12 110:2,12,17 111:12 112:21 116:13 123:17 143:19 147:13 156:1 166:20 177:5 189:1 189:8,10 194:7,15 198:4 198:7,10

Labrador-Island [1] 11:25

lack [1] 2:12 lady [1] 24:4 laid [1] 68:24

large [2] 11:23 185:7

largely [2] 181:6 193:24 larger [1] 10:6

largest [3] 78:13 112:16 195:22

last [28] 38:18 39:17 42:8 44:18 51:11,21 53:5 63:8 63:9 66:10 74:10 76:20 76:22 86:12 105:20 126:23 130:2,7,10,11 140:6 144:15 147:9 159:11 169:19 175:10 179:22 190:19

late [5] 23:5 49:9 53:5 68:10 152:12

laterally [1] 52:12 **latest** [1] 79:4

latter [2] 50:25 169:4

lawyers [2] 37:23,24 lead [4] 17:15 32:23 36:25 53:17

leader [1] 109:11

leaders [5] 4:22 101:15 101:16 103:4,5

leadership [37] 48:9 58:8 62:11 85:21 88:9 88:21,22 99:21,22,24 100:4 101:14 103:8,9,10 104:18 105:9,9 106:13 109:2,6 110:4,4,7,21,25 113:24 116:23,23 184:7 192:17,21 195:3,5,7,22 196:4

leading [4] 53:17 77:1 79:3 175:13

learn [1] 148:5 **least** [4] 79:16 91:10 113:19 160:13

leave [1] 186:18

leaves [3] 172:18,23 173:23

leaving [1] 182:13 led [1] 52:10

legal [2] 2:19 66:21 **legging** [1] 162:17

less [4] 57:13 61:2 101:23 136:4

lessening [1] 196:13 **letter** [1] 141:14

level [24] 19:16 43:2 57:2 65:16 85:13 87:10 95:13 97:16 100:23,24 104:18 113:24 121:11 123:1 124:23 138:15 147:14

159:24 162:15 164:11 178:22 179:17 181:9 182:17

levels [11] 15:7,8 142:12 143:4,6 144:22,22 151:9 151:9 160:16 163:18

leverage [1] 96:13 leveraging [2] 96:14 97:2

LIAM [1] 44:15 Liberty [2] 69:13,22 Liberty's [1] 65:4

life [1] 11:9 **likely** [2] 16:18 182:5

limit [2] 74:3 75:21 limited [5] 10:12 39:4 65:10 96:16 148:18

limiting [1] 11:18

line [36] 6:7 74:15 78:14 78:17 80:17,18 82:7 86:1 86:25 87:13 88:2 90:8 96:13 99:12 101:16 103:4 108:10 109:11,15,20 110:11 111:11,25 115:24 118:20 141:24 145:2,10 146:7 168:20 174:18 186:3 187:5 192:14 195:22,25

lines [49] 12:12 22:9
47:16,21 51:10 57:22
58:19 72:3 76:14 78:3
78:11 79:25 80:4 81:9
81:16,18,23 83:16 84:13
85:5,18 86:17 90:7 91:25
93:12 98:18,24 102:8,21
103:15,23 107:14 108:22
108:25 109:5 110:23
118:15 146:4,9 153:2,13
153:16 185:11 191:15,20
194:6 195:21 196:1,15

link [4] 12:1 53:10,11 66:3

linked [1] 76:1 lion's [1] 22:6

list [8] 9:23 10:5 42:4 44:3 46:24 121:3 149:11 157:18

listed [1] 62:16 literally [1] 181:16 living [1] 32:8

load [2] 192:9 194:16 locked [1] 137:12

locked [1] 137:12 logic [1] 4:17

longer [4] 53:24 86:13 180:18,19

look [64] 18:20,21 20:1 26:24 36:7,10 53:23 57:5 57:23,24 71:24 74:5,15 74:17 79:14,17 88:7,10 99:6,8 100:22 102:19 105:7,11 111:11 116:6 118:14,15 126:2,3,3,10 126:19 128:25 136:18 138:14 140:11 141:18,23 141:24 144:11 145:7 150:25 152:13 153:19 154:17 156:19 160:2 162:14 163:18 167:6 173:1 174:9 180:1 182:4 182:11 185:10 186:12,13 187:21 193:8 194:25 195:2 196:12

looked [5] 9:22 120:19 162:5 167:11 170:15

looking [21] 13:24 56:20 56:21 57:14 59:6 75:4 83:8 114:11 120:2 121:4 121:4 125:20 138:2 140:17 141:19 153:2,4 173:2 175:7.9 178:16

looks [1] 158:2 losing [1] 19:24 lost [1] 85:10

Lots [1] 195:19

low [1] 174:1 lower [14] 12:7 65:23 112:10 113:3 114:9 115:4 116:13 159:15 160:13 161:24 163:18,21 164:25

179:16 lowering [1] 23:7 lowest [1] 18:3 luxury [1] 35:11

-M-

M [3] 136:5 137:23 143:3 MacIsaac [3] 59:22 117:18,20

mad [1] 23:12

main [8] 51:20 52:21,23 60:13,21 172:24 173:17 187:7

maintained [3] 136:3 142:11 144:23

maintaining [5] 11:8 12:23.25 142:7.9

maintenance [20] 8:20 8:24 9:3,6,8,10,13,15,20 10:1,8,10 12:4,7,17 13:5 19:15 113:15 137:3 138:3

major [4] 31:10 68:16 86:11 170:7

majority [1] 107:8 makes [1] 101:13

makeup [2] 13:24 14:3 **malinvestment** [1] 33:8

manage [**5**] 178:1 179:8 184:15,18,21

managed [4] 126:25 142:14,18 182:15

management [20] 6:5 39:3,23 49:4 72:19 77:11 85:24 88:18 112:8,9,10 116:14,15,16 129:6 134:24 151:13 167:12,25 193:19

manager [8] 39:21 49:1 72:23 73:13,21 95:18 193:16 194:18

managerial [1] 72:21 **managers** [12] 89:20,22 89:24 119:4,17 121:10

122:11 125:1 129:11 165:4 194:8,21 **manages** [1] 165:5 mandate [3] 54:12 102:12 145:20 manner [2] 2:23 93:3 **manpower** [1] 112:22 manufacturer [1] 10:3 margins [1] 143:22 **Maritime** [1] 53:11 marked [1] 175:11 **marker** [1] 138:18 market [22] 25:25 27:17 28:12.13 29:20.24 30:2 30:4,11 31:10,13,23 32:2 32:13,22,24 33:1 143:24 159:18 160:17 162:18 169:23 marketplace [4] 23:1

24:21 33:5 157:6 markets [2] 21:22 157:3 **Martin** [83] 3:2,3,5,6,14 4:3,8,16,24 5:6 6:9,23 7:3,5,20 8:7 9:1 11:5,17 13:15,18,22 14:8,13,18 15:10 16:23 17:23 18:17 20:8 21:2.15.17.23 22:2 22:20 23:24 24:12 25:1 25:13,20 26:3,7,13,23 27:2,6,19,23 28:5,19,25 29:12,21 30:12,24 31:12 31:19,24 33:21 34:6,11 34:19,25 35:7,24 36:17 36:21 43:25 60:2 71:19 79:23 93:16 97:15 99:7 105:25 106:18 114:7 145:22 149:19 166:23 167:19 184:11

Martin's [2] 8:2 165:25 **Masters** [1] 48:6 **matched** [1] 3:22 **math** [1] 177:19 matrix [22] 88:16 92:1 97:18 98:6 100:17,18 101:10 102:24 105:10 120:20 132:12,16,24,25 133:3,9,10,13 134:16,17 134:19 137:17

matter [3] 2:1 9:12 198:3 matters [6] 1:5 40:10 64:10 150:1 181:4 195:24 **maximize** [4] 18:7,9,22

maximum [1] 164:2 **maximums** [1] 161:14 may [18] 15:20 29:4 30:2 40:15,15 79:23 87:24 93:17 120:5 159:20 165:9 171:5 173:14 185:7,22 187:21 192:24 195:18

McDonald [223] 38:4,8 38:11,14 40:6,8,21 41:6 41:20 44:14,22 45:6,11 45:15,23 46:2,7,12,18 46:23 47:7,12,18,22 49:18 50:19,24 51:6,19 54:8,16,23 55:2,8,24

56:14,22 57:8 58:2,6,12 59:1,9,13 60:12 61:1,14 61:25 62:19,25 63:7,16 64:9,21 65:21 67:8,12 67:22 68:1,11 69:7,16 70:24 71:13,18 73:7 74:9 74:20 75:16 76:18,25 78:21 79:6.19 80:22 81:2 82:10,15,20 83:5,12,21 84:1,5,10,16,23 85:3 86:3 87:7 88:23 89:10 89:15,21 90:4,15 91:3,7 92:3.8.12.18 93:22 94:6 94:13,20,25 95:16 96:5 96:7,19 97:3,8,21 98:2,9 101:11 103:1 104:22 105:1,13,17 106:12,22 107:4 108:2,7,19 109:9 110:6 111:1,15,19,24 112:4,13,18,23 113:9,20 114:1,15,24 116:1,9,18 117:1,7,14,19,23 119:12 119:19 120:16,23 121:7 121:19 122:1,10,19 123:2 123:9.15 147:10 149:23 150:7,23 151:5 152:5,15 152:20 164:17 166:11 168:14 169:11 170:19 171:21 172:4,14,20 173:7 173:12 174:11.19.24 175:5,23 176:2,17 178:5 178:11,15 179:1,23 180:6 180:11,16 181:2 182:1,7 183:2,8,17,24 184:17 185:18 186:8,14,21 187:13 188:21 190:1,5 190:13 191:6 192:5,19 193:4,5,12 195:9,13 196:23

mean [42] 15:7 17:19 19:14,19 22:16 26:10 27:17 28:4 33:9 35:4,9 54:20 55:20 57:13 58:16 62:1 74:21 77:20 79:21 83:13 95:1,19 102:1 103:4 110:8 111:3 115:2 128:6 150:8 151:6 161:2 169:13 170:25 172:5 176:8 178:20 179:2 186:20 187:15 189:16,17 190:14

means [3] 55:23 186:22 198:8

meant [2] 43:19 44:5 measurable [1] 57:12 measure [5] 56:17 57:25 79:10 166:12 168:2

measured [1] 80:13 measures [6] 4:1 5:14 5:16 80:9 85:9 166:8

measuring [1] 56:19 **mechanical** [1] 66:25

meet [2] 85:19 151:7 meeting [4] 56:13 80:7 122:5 180:19

meetings [3] 192:17,21 195:23

megaprojects [1] 65:22 members [1] 196:4

Memorial [1] 39:2 memory [4] 59:19 60:3 171:4 176:18

mention [2] 100:16,18 **mentioned** [11] 12:3 13:16 65:12 84:21 107:18 109:3 145:24 166:23 179:5 189:5 194:9

mentions [1] 96:2 **Mercer** [3] 154:20 155:5 155:16

Mercer's [3] 154:2 160:25 163:14

merit [3] 132:14 142:24 151:15

met [7] 52:14 57:7,23,25 78:12 99:18 109:15

method [1] 168:20 methodologies [1] 184:24

methodology [6] 30:8 168:17 184:11 185:3,7

Michael [3] 38:3,6 44:14 mid [6] 161:17,25 162:2 162:8 163:20 183:22 **mid-point** [1] 164:8

middle [2] 9:19 159:16 might [17] 30:6 33:9 58:25 72:12 87:15 99:9 114:8 119:23 124:13 126:7,12 127:21,23 141:13 149:20 153:14 174:10

Mike [13] 51:1 74:23 122:4,12 123:11 147:25 148:8.15.18 190:15 193:15 194:8,17

Mike's [2] 51:3 192:20 **millions** [1] 33:11 mind [7] 14:3 15:14 17:2 96:17 97:1 110:18 140:12 mine [2] 54:17 107:17

minute [1] 169:16 minutes [2] 37:6,16 missed [1] 116:2

missing [1] 72:7

Mobil [1] 32:12 **mobilized** [3] 52:6,7

53:11 model [13] 92:1,20 98:6 102:1,17 104:10 105:10

166:19 167:14 168:11 169:1 184:3,14

models [1] 120:20 **moderate** [1] 182:15 moment [6] 42:17 60:7 63:19 176:14 179:3 183:9

monetary [3] 146:25 147:1 148:9

money [2] 29:17 34:9 **monitor** [1] 158:17 **monitored** [3] 36:10 80:13 119:3

monitoring [1] 158:15 **monopolies** [1] 22:23 monopoly [9] 21:16,20 22:12,18,24,25,25 23:17 23:18

month [3] 24:7,8,9 **morning** [7] 1:16.19 2:19 3:5,7 107:18 189:6

Moss [2] 198:2,12 most [15] 2:22 10:9,12 12:14 21:18 22:11 56:23 64:14 69:12 95:4 100:24 122:16 124:4 145:5 182:11

mostly [1] 75:13 move [5] 42:5 96:11 118:3,17 132:20

moved [7] 95:18 97:5,9 101:22 115:3 175:14 194:10

moving [2] 53:9 103:14 **Ms** [15] 6:14 7:24 37:15 41:18 70:3,9 91:18 118:2 118:8 135:17 141:10.15 156:7,12 159:5

multi-year [1] 86:21 multifaceted [1] 148:7 multiple [2] 95:6 153:2 **musing** [1] 17:6 **Muskrat** [6] 11:11,16 11:25 12:6 53:10 66:2

-N-

Nalcor [50] 7:13,15 17:18 26:16,16 38:17,20 45:25 46:6,22 47:1,6,11 48:14 49:15,22 51:9 54:6 72:3 74:6 76:3 88:4,15 88:17.18 89:8.20 91:23 91:25 93:1 94:11,24 95:7 95:7,19 100:21 107:20 109:21 110:24 123:12 152:23 153:3,6 159:20 159:25 166:20 191:19,21 192:17,25

Nalcor's [5] 47:16 52:21 57:22 76:14 109:5

Nalcor/Newfoundland [1] 21:12

name [1] 154:2 narrow [1] 37:13 **national** [3] 160:13,17 162:12

Natural [1] 36:3 **naturally** [1] 163:3 **nature** [3] 4:25 9:15 57:14

necessarily [6] 10:16 84:11 146:14 155:20 163:17 180:17

necessary [3] 98:24 119:5 123:11 necessitated [1] 171:12

need [18] 35:22 53:23 66:18 101:23 109:24

118:4 124:22 125:4 134:8 143:13 145:1,19,19 159:22,22,23 170:4 171:12

needed [8] 10:11 119:11 119:11 120:9 127:14 176:13 179:11,15

needs [8] 78:11,22 84:12 109:14 121:12 124:20 151:8 171:18

negative [3] 119:2,9 121:2

negotiator [2] 79:2 189:7

net [1] 141:20

never [2] 19:11 46:16

new [18] 12:6,22 13:2,6 51:21,23 53:9 66:2 87:13 115:9 151:1 173:22 174:4 175:19 177:25 181:8.9 181:17

newer [1] 12:2

Newfoundland [55]

16:25 20:21,22 21:15 22:7,17 23:22 25:7,11 31:1 32:11 33:24,25 36:13 37:7 42:22 46:8 48:16 75:1 78:13.25 81:19 82:22 93:8 98:17 100:20 104:14 107:7,9 108:6,12 110:2,11,17 111:12 112:21 123:17 143:19 145:6,11,12 147:12 155:19 156:1,17 166:20 177:5 188:25 189:7,10 194:6,15 198:4

next [18] 20:19 37:21 38:1 42:7 44:12 63:5 67:3 72:17,25 100:2 118:18,18 121:11 125:6 160:8 181:1 182:16 185:1

nexus [1] 196:17

198:7,10

nimble [1] 63:22 **nine** [3] 176:25 177:8,12

NLH-138 [1] 88:6 **non** [1] 146:25

non-compensation [1] 148:11

non-Hydro [1] 7:12 non-monetary [2] 148:11,21

non-union [12] 132:10 133:4,6 137:15 142:25 148:20 153:11 154:20 157:14 158:16,24 162:19

non-unionized [2] 133:1 152:10

non-winter [1] 10:10 **normal** [4] 10:14,18,24 34:13

normalize [1] 177:20 **normalized** [1] 176:24 North [1] 25:25

notably [1] 145:6 **note** [7] 3:1 43:5 91:19

noted - part NL Hydro GRA

100:13 152:11 159:6,17 noted [1] 43:2 nothing [3] 31:22 72:7 111:3 notice [3] 30:17 35:19 121:6

noticed [1] 96:6 Nova [1] 32:12 November [2] 41:12 42:2

now [39] 2:14 3:2 17:1 27:8 29:6,11,13 34:9 37:21 40:24 42:5,13 49:22 51:18 53:8 60:2 68:7 71:16 74:23 86:8 98:11 101:5 114:21 116:5 122:4 130:20 139:5,7,14 154:8 159:10 163:23 176:18 180:5,7 182:25 188:13 196:20 197:6

NP-NLH-058 [1] 118:14

NP-NLH-229 [1] 70:1 **NP-NLH-310** [1] 174:9

null [1] 83:14 **number** [35] 6:1,12,16 7:11 11:5 13:16 30:5 43:17,21 44:4,6 51:23 53:12 62:16 80:3 96:11 107:12 114:8 125:18 127:3,4 134:5 143:10 145:24 150:19,21 151:18 152:1 159:19 167:24 170:22 175:12,19 181:8

numbers [14] 42:2,12 42:16 43:10,14,18,19,20 44:24 45:16 150:25,25 164:8 196:12

nutshell [1] 55:25

192:13

-()-

O_[3] 136:5 137:23 143:3 **O'Brien** [303] 44:13,15 44:16 45:8,13,18 46:4,9 46:15,20 47:2,9,14,20 47:24 48:12,18 49:12,21 50:1,8,12,17 51:2,15 54:2,14,19,25 55:4,18 56:10,18 57:3,20 58:4,9 58:24 59:11 60:8,22 61:11,20 62:12,21 63:3 63:13 64:5.16 65:18 67:5 67:10,16,21 68:4 69:5 69:11,25 70:5,11,22 71:1 71:11,23 72:13 73:9,16 74:2,12 75:8 76:12,23 78:15 79:7 80:15,25 82:6 82:12,18,24 83:7,17,23 84:3,7,14,19,25 85:22 87:2,11,19,25 88:25 89:12,17,23 90:11,24 91:5,9,16,21 92:5,10,15 93:15 94:3,8,15,22 95:12 95:22 96:9,24 97:6,12 97:23 98:7 99:4 102:18 104:11,24 105:3,15 106:7 106:14,24 107:21 108:4

108:14 109:1,16 110:19 111:7,17,21 112:2,6,15 112:20 113:5,16,23 114:5 114:18 115:19 116:3,12 116:20 117:5,10,16,21 117:25 118:3,6,13 119:14 120:12,18,25 121:17,22 122:8.15.21 123:6.13.22 124:5,12 125:11,16,25 126:17 127:2,11,24 128:8 128:16,24 129:16,23 130:6,12,19 131:12 132:7 132:22 133:5,11 134:2,9 134:15 135:6,11,19 136:10,16 137:21 138:6 138:11,19 139:3,11,17 139:21 140:3,10,21,25 141:5,12,17 143:1 144:7 144:13.19 145:21 146:13 147:4 149:21 150:3,11 151:3,21 152:7,17,22 153:9,21,25 154:6,16,24 155:17 156:20 157:9 158:4,21 159:8 160:23 161:4 163:11 165:1.22 168:8 169:3 170:12,21 171:7,15,23 172:8,16,25 173:9 174:8,21 175:1,20 175:25 176:15 178:4,13 178:17 179:21,25 180:9 180:13,21 181:22 182:3 182:22 183:4,14,19 184:1 184:22 186:1,10,17 187:9 187:18 188:5,12,17 189:2 189:12,25 190:7,25 191:8 191:13,25 192:16 193:1 193:7 194:24 195:11 196:19 197:2 O'Keefe [1] 39:4

O'Keefe [1] 39:4 Obama [1] 17:9 objectives [2] 57:18 146:7

obligation [7] 60:18 106:8 109:6,7 110:3,4,5 **obligations** [2] 52:13

obligations [2] 52:13 154:12 **observation** [1] 85:13

observation [1] 85:12 **observed** [3] 155:11,11 155:14

obtained [1] 177:6 **obvious** [4] 18:23,24 27:11 131:24

obviously [17] 2:6 5:14 9:23 12:11,24 54:13 59:20 80:5,8 94:17 107:6 123:16 148:14 151:8 160:6 170:2 191:23

occasions [1] 13:16 occupied [2] 39:18 163:25

occupying [2] 65:8 71:18

occur [1] 67:2 occurred [1] 74:24 occurs [2] 66:19 111:4

OE [1] 80:23

off [11] 65:3 111:4 125:1 130:8 140:1,4 170:13

173:4 184:5 194:1 196:21 **offer** [2] 30:6 35:14 **offered** [2] 32:13 79:6 **offering** [5] 28:1,8,15 29:8 35:11

Office [1] 159:14 offices [1] 66:16

oftentimes [1] 30:3 **oil** [12] 17:19 18:7,16 19:1 19:20 23:5 153:5,16,19

191:22,24 192:23 **old** [3] 11:7 12:14 24:4 **older** [1] 12:22

once [6] 4:9 12:18 106:9 115:8 119:21 163:2

one [85] 6:16 8:7 11:4 13:21 15:21 17:20 18:1 18:13 19:16 20:12 26:12 26:14 28:10 29:7 35:21 37:22.23 41:22 42:7 46:21 47:4 49:13 54:10 65:1,4 67:6,7,9 70:8 72:12,14 76:4,13 78:5 78:17 86:9 90:14 95:23 96:5,12,21 99:1 100:13 100:14,16 103:13 107:17 110:23 111:6 112:16 113:21 117:8 118:25 119:22,23 122:17 123:11 123:12,16,16 131:21 133:6,9 135:15,18,20 136:8 141:8 147:14 148:13,21 159:9 162:5 162:17 163:16 166:17 169:13 171:5 173:16 175:16 184:4.9 195:16 196:15,21

ones [3] 7:13 69:3 172:24 ongoing [9] 14:21 61:16 65:11 80:13 101:7 113:14 181:13 185:9 194:1

Ontario[1] 29:6

onto [1] 149:14 opened [1] 9:20 operate [2] 25:22 184:18 operated [1] 27:25

operating [11] 9:7,11 79:13,16,18 122:24 124:1 124:21 169:6,15 170:17

operation [3] 33:15 170:5 171:16

operational [1] 36:24 operations [38] 53:7,14 53:24 58:19 59:25 64:2 65:17,20 66:13,23 68:2 68:19 80:3,7 81:13 82:23 83:4 90:20 103:24 113:15 121:9 126:8,13 127:6 128:3 129:6 134:6 135:1 137:3 138:3 151:6,24,25 167:8 181:13,14 182:21 193:20

operators [1] 10:3 opinion [5] 35:17 68:8 68:17,21 112:24

opportunities [7] 115:16 120:3 166:15

167:6,9 168:3,4 **opportunity** [5] 76:17 94:1 165:19 167:9,17

opposed [3] 23:17 109:6 163:6

optimization [1] 119:1 optimum [1] 168:21 orange [1] 89:8 order [12] 1:7,11,15 3:1

order [12] 1:7,11,15 3: 57:25 143:17 145:20 147:8 148:15 156:1 183:22 192:12

organization [35] 39:20 40:12 56:2,5,12,16 58:7 64:2 76:13 86:7,14 97:19 99:16 101:16,19 102:15 103:6,21 104:6,8 105:6 106:1 107:6 113:14 143:14 148:24 151:17 164:13 167:1 168:6,22 171:12 185:21 186:24 196:5

organization's [1] 58:1 **organizational** [61] 38:16,23 39:24 40:12 46:14 49:5 50:4,21 51:4 51:12,17 53:1,21 55:10

55:19,23 56:6,7,8,20 57:1 58:10,21 70:17 72:15 73:2,14,23 74:1,4 74:5,14,25 75:7 77:4 79:9 83:1,2 84:9 88:3,13 88:16 89:2,5 90:2,6,13 90:16 91:24 92:7 100:2 101:4 102:13,20 104:18 105:5,18 106:9 146:5

organizationally [1] 110:15

167:13 187:25

organizations [3] 39:2 55:15 90:9

organize [4] 75:5 86:19 106:6 194:19

organized [3] 52:1 54:11 109:22

orientation [2] 71:12

original [2] 41:11,21 originally [2] 43:22 44:6 otherwise [2] 52:14 110:15

ours [2] 60:14 169:12 ourselves [14] 20:13 63:21 68:25 75:5 92:20 98:13 106:6 110:8,13 143:18 167:18 168:4 169:5 194:19

outage [10] 50:23 51:22 52:25 54:4 59:2 60:17 62:15 64:11,24 65:11

62:15 64:11,24 65:11 outages [1] 62:24 outcome [1] 167:20 outcomes [4] 5:15,19 56:24 57:19

outline [1] 72:5 **outlined** [1] 148:15 outlines [2] 88:13 187:16 output [1] 14:1 outset [1] 101:6 outside [9] 2:16 10:24 15:20 16:3,4 18:23 93:8 134:10 136:14

outsourcing [1] 8:21 overall [8] 3:15,25 52:18 53:17 65:13 136:3 151:22 151:25

overly [1] 55:21 oversaw [1] 52:11 oversee [1] 60:20 overseeing [3] 54:18 67:14,23

oversight [1] 101:24 overtime [14] 126:3,7 126:16,18,23 127:8,12 127:14,15,18,23 128:1,9 128:22

overview [3] 45:24 48:1 59:3

own [19] 20:5 25:14,16 26:19 27:1 37:1 61:6 68:13,22 69:1,18 82:8 130:14 133:14,14 134:11 145:7 163:9 196:22

owned [12] 24:18 26:16 27:12 28:9,10,24 29:2,4 30:14,14 32:18,19

OXFORD [3] 8:6 11:3 13:12

-P-

p.m [7] 31:3 112:12 128:4 142:15 173:11 185:17 197:8

package [1] 2:7 page [28] 63:5,8 70:2,13 72:17,24,25 88:7,11,21 89:3 95:25 96:11 99:8 100:2 105:4 109:18 118:18,19,19,19 135:21 141:7,7 159:10,11 184:9 185:2

pages [1] 155:23 **paid** [12] 6:16,19,20 7:3 7:9,15 30:18 150:21 152:4,10 155:20 159:20

panel [8] 4:7 6:8 37:17 44:10 138:10,12,17 197:4

panels [1] 8:2 paper [1] 118:12 papers [1] 14:21 paragraph [6] 63:9 135:13,21,22 139:5,6 parallel [1] 77:15

paramount [1] 23:5 pardon [1] 1:9 part [30] 2:9 10:9 21:18

part [30] 2:9 10:9 21:18 56:15 64:14 69:12 71:20 71:21 73:12 74:10 83:10 103:9 115:9 116:2 122:16 122:23 123:3,5,18 126:4 132:2 134:23 135:7

149:13,17 168:10 169:4 171:17 184:13 190:20 **partially** [1] 29:5 participate [2] 157:17 157:23 participation [1] 86:18 particular [39] 3:22 10:17 36:23 54:10 62:2 71:7 77:25 78:12 88:5 92:25 103:5 104:20 107:25 112:7 113:7,14 113:18 114:16,25 115:12 115:25 116:7 125:20 131:3 132:16,18 135:14 136:17 145:4 148:2 154:19 156:21 158:23 160:6 165:10 175:16 176:21 193:17 194:13 particularly [3] 25:21 40:25 41:3 parts [5] 12:22,22 13:7 18:6 29:3 past [11] 4:9 55:13 70:14 104:10 113:11 156:14 157:19 160:14 167:24 170:6 174:2 path [1] 98:23 **Paul** [2] 59:24 62:10 **pay** [10] 2:17 24:4,21,22 24:23,24,25 131:3 161:21 **paying** [5] 24:6,7 143:19 162:19 169:25 **payment** [1] 5:4 payouts [1] 165:20 payroll [5] 39:23 49:5 126:9,10 177:17 pays [1] 24:9 people [81] 2:15 4:9 14:24 17:13 18:10.20 19:5,20,25 23:9 26:19 26:21 36:25 56:2 59:22 60:6 62:17 63:20,23 64:2 68:19,20 76:4 78:3,8 82:1 90:8,17,19,20 95:3 96:14 97:4,9,10 100:7,8 107:6,8,10 108:24,24 114:20.21 115:3.7.16 121:8,20 123:12 132:20 137:11 145:1 146:22 147:2.21 148:4.17 149:1 149:6 150:19 151:15 162:1,24 163:2,4,24 165:11,15,18 166:9 167:1 167:6 168:21 169:22 170:4 178:9 182:13 186:24 194:3,9 people's [1] 2:17 per [7] 30:5 137:15,16 141:20,25 168:2 173:3 percent [35] 20:18 24:24 24:24 25:17,18 85:20 132:19 135:24 136:4,21 137:4,7,22 138:4,13 139:6 140:11 142:9,10 144:6,10,16 150:13

161:21 162:4 164:21,22

165:4,6,13,17,17 179:20

179:22 183:16 percentage [5] 6:3 141:25 142:1 163:24 179:19 **perform** [3] 55:6 116:14 183:20 performance [29] 3:10 3:16,17,20,22 4:22,25 5:12,19 6:3,4,16,17,21 7:4.10 56:17 66:9 83:9 132:15,18 133:23 134:24 135:2,7 151:12,14,16 165:17 performing [1] 59:7 **perhaps** [8] 41:7 44:17 44:20 55:22 138:20 172:5 175:9 187:21 period [17] 10:11,12 11:10,13 12:5,15 13:6 38:25 49:8 69:20 77:1 104:2 143:25 144:4 173:16 177:7 191:4 periodically [1] 183:25 **permanent** [1] 130:22 **person** [8] 4:6 54:5 59:5 59:5 97:16 99:13 108:9 109:13 **person's** [1] 132:13 **personal** [3] 35:11,14 35:17 **Personally** [1] 18:22 **personnel** [1] 113:10 **perspective** [22] 15:11 15:16 22:10 32:3 36:5 36:11 52:15 53:25 64:24 66:20,21,22,23 76:19 77:7 81:8.14 101:1 147:1 151:16 170:2 187:4 **pertain** [1] 108:6 **pertaining** [1] 40:10 **pertains** [1] 74:6 **pertinent** [1] 40:15 **PETS** [1] 113:3 **phase** [3] 64:25 65:1,4 phases [1] 64:25 **philosophy** [3] 143:9 146:1 161:22 **phone** [1] 122:5 **phonetic** [2] 23:20 25:9 pick [3] 30:4 37:24 44:18 picked [2] 30:18 68:23 **picture** [3] 11:25 62:9 90:22 **piece** [7] 11:23 20:9 52:23 134:1 191:18,22 192:7 **pieces** [2] 36:23 175:9 **pile**[1] 34:9 **place** [23] 5:17 8:9 17:8 17:12 32:9 53:19 60:20 62:5 66:11 67:14 78:3 92:21 93:11 97:15 104:19 106:10 109:25 148:16 149:16 168:17 169:1

plan [28] 9:14 10:1 20:24 52:9 56:16 61:17 62:4 66:17 68:25 81:20,21 82:5,8 86:13,21,21,23 86:25 111:13 127:22 145:23 146:1,11,12,14 146:16 149:18,20 **planned** [5] 9:16,17 10:7 10:9,17 **planning** [10] 53:7 59:25 63:25 65:17,24 66:5 79:23 115:10 146:6,21 **plans** [3] 81:15,25 147:24 **plants**[1] 12:12 play [4] 58:22 110:9 122:23 182:9 **played** [1] 52:12 **pleased** [1] 2:2 **plus** [2] 12:1 31:2 point [42] 1:7,11,15 2:25 8:21 10:7,21 12:18 13:1 24:20 25:21 29:6 31:8 33:4 44:18,19,22 45:22 60:24 61:5,21 66:16 73:5 76:8 82:25 88:2 93:1 103:3 106:17 107:1,3,19 108:17 121:23 133:12 138:7 161:17.25 162:3 165:8 186:18 194:11 **pointed** [1] 2:19 **points** [6] 106:16 107:12 162:8 163:20 170:13 **policy** [3] 14:17 108:20 137:20 **population** [5] 19:12,16 20:1,4,18 **portion** [11] 7:14 10:6,7 10:24 12:19 13:4 30:20 64:10 128:1,17 192:18 **portions** [1] 26:8 pose [1] 170:16 **posed** [1] 99:7 **position** [21] 22:12 35:10 35:19 38:12,15,19 39:12 46:10,13,16 71:9,18 106:19 120:8 121:21 129:24 142:12.17 170:3 171:6 186:25 **positions** [25] 7:10 43:1 46:17 88:17,19 89:9,14 94:10 95:5 115:6 159:19 159:21 163:25 177:1.11 177:14 179:9,11,14,15 181:6,12,17,20 182:20 **possible** [3] 18:3 93:7 136:2 **possibly** [2] 13:9 97:10 **posted** [1] 165:12 potential [5] 9:4 116:5 119:2 120:14 121:2

potentially [2] 126:24

power [17] 8:18 22:7

31:1 32:11,12 33:25

50:23 62:23 145:6,12

23:18,19 25:7,11 30:18

157:23

155:19 156:17 Power's [1] 42:22 **PowerPoint** [1] 100:14 **practice** [4] 10:18 65:22 90:6 177:1 **practices** [2] 93:9,11 pre-existing[1] 102:4 predetermined [1] 136:25 predicated [1] 153:6 **preferred** [1] 149:16 preliminary [1] 1:4 preparation [1] 71:21 prepare [4] 100:1 124:22 126:12 129:14 prepared [7] 126:24 132:4 139:12,13 154:8 156:10 162:7 **prepares** [2] 132:11 139:1 **preparing** [1] 158:6 presence [1] 23:19 present [3] 32:5 129:18 157:13 presentation[1] 98:3 presentations [1] 100:15 **presenting** [1] 123:21 **president** [10] 5:13 17:9 38:15 59:21,23 60:1 77:14 90:1 92:14 98:22 Presidents [1] 37:2 presume [2] 44:13 96:6 pretty [3] 68:14 77:12 173:25 **prevalent** [1] 165:15 preventative [10] 8:20 8:24 9:3,6,8,10,13,15 10:1,6 **previous** [4] 5:11 6:2 124:20 158:1 **previously** [1] 39:18 **price** [3] 19:19 28:9,16 prices [4] 22:15 23:8,16 24:5 **pricing** [1] 23:2 **primarily** [2] 15:16 **primary** [1] 145:3 **principle** [1] 95:13 **principles** [17] 95:8,20 97:14,18 99:15,17 100:16 105:6,8,12,25 106:5,11 143:10 144:25 184:25 187:16 **print** [1] 189:17 priorities [10] 75:20 76:9 77:21 80:1,12,17,20 81:11 113:13 181:12 **priority** [1] 8:14 **private** [4] 24:14 29:24 30:14 39:8 privately [4] 28:8,24

29:2 32:19 privatized [1] 29:5 **problem** [3] 17:20,24 155:12 procedure [1] 1:24 **proceeding** [2] 1:20 91:2 process [43] 2:4 28:2,14 34:13 52:11 53:6,12,17 54:3 55:1 65:9 71:12 73:24 77:15 79:22 80:11 92:11,23 103:12,25 119:6 120:4 122:22,24 123:4 123:18,19,23 124:19 126:22 129:3,4 134:23 134:24 135:10 136:2 146:6 149:15 152:18 155:22 163:4 167:4 190:15 **processes** [14] 29:23 30:15 52:3 56:3,5,16 57:1 103:18 104:1,5 151:10,12 167:5,10 **produce** [5] 17:22 18:15 85:4 109:19 154:25 produced [2] 154:1 155:7 **productive** [3] 33:17,18 166:16 productivity [7] 23:8 118:25 166:6,7,13 168:2 professional [1] 40:4 professionally [1] 100:10 **program** [11] 8:9,11,12 8:24 9:14 12:7 14:20 15:1 24:16 25:8 48:11 programs [5] 14:25 17:7 48:8,9 166:5 **progress** [2] 162:2 163:3 **progression** [3] 142:25 143:23 151:10 progressional [1] 145:9 project [23] 9:5 59:23 65:23 66:24 77:18 84:12 111:11,18,22 112:7 113:1 113:18 114:6 115:4.17 116:15 122:25 167:15.20 175:17 176:4,5 177:13 **project's** [1] 66:16 **projects** [5] 8:15,17,25 55:13 112:17 **proper** [1] 12:16 **proposal** [1] 114:4 **propose** [1] 161:15 **proposed** [3] 161:12 162:25 163:20 **protocol** [1] 124:16 **prove**[1] 189:17 **proven** [1] 16:21 **provide** [31] 5:14,16 7:2 47:15 58:13,17 81:8 83:15,19 84:4,8 85:25 87:4 88:12 91:12 102:14 104:15 108:15 111:6 115:16 124:22 126:8

176:12 186:23

130:1,20 132:23 133:16 134:16 154:11,14,15 160:3

provided [17] 5:11 6:3 6:12 42:10 52:5 84:18 84:20 85:15 93:4 98:23 112:9 131:4 133:7 155:7 156:14 186:24 187:8

provides [1] 100:25 **providing** [7] 3:15 22:8 53:25 83:3 86:16 95:6 164:13

province [18] 2:16 16:15 18:10,20 19:6,13 20:7 21:7 22:5 26:17,19,22 52:17,20,22 144:2,4 158:3

province's [4] 20:1 21:1 21:3 65:13

provinces [2] 17:4,6 **provincial** [3] 14:16 21:6 39:6

PUB [3] 52:13 61:9 88:5 **PUB's** [4] 52:1,24 61:8 69:4

PUB-228 [1] 187:19 **PUB-229** [1] 70:12

PUB-316 [1] 104:12

PUB-NLH-078 [1] 62:24

PUB-NLH-141 [1] 95:24

PUB-NLH-228 [1] 43:23

PUB-NLH-229 [1] 70:7 **public** [5] 28:1,8 29:8 33:25 198:6

publicly [8] 24:17 27:11 27:24 28:4,6 29:2 30:15 32:19

32:19 **published** [1] 28:9 **pull** [4] 88:5 95:23 141:6

pull [4] 88:5 95:23 141:6 184:8

purchased [1] 32:14 **purpose** [2] 60:21 187:14 **purposes** [2] 176:25 180:18

pursue [1] 6:7
pursued [1] 25:9
purview [2] 134:10
184:15

put [36] 8:1,9 11:20 17:8 17:11 24:15 27:7 28:13 30:8 32:9 35:10 53:6 59:17 60:20 63:12 66:11 78:2 92:17 95:7,9 97:14 104:19 106:10 124:23 126:4 127:14,19 128:11 128:21 129:11 132:16 134:20 136:25 137:12 154:8 166:18

puts [2] 130:13,21 **putting** [3] 17:7 126:6 158:12

-Q-

Q.C [15] 3:3,4,8,24 4:5 4:12,19 5:2,8,24 6:11,25 7:7,19 165:22

qualifications [1] 15:12 **quality** [2] 100:6 167:21 **quarter** [1] 65:7 **Quebec** [1] 17:3

Queens [1] 48:10 questioning [3] 6:7

87:14 88:2

questions [13] 7:21,23 7:25 8:1,3 13:13 16:11 37:5 40:24 102:19 170:16 184:3 197:3

quick[1] 30:21 quickly[1] 42:13 quite[4] 18:25 71:8 128:6 165:14

-R-

radio [2] 1:17 2:8 raise [2] 1:15 106:17

range [1] 162:3

rate [22] 127:25 128:11 145:9,12 151:11 158:6 161:18,20,24 162:3 163:2 171:24 172:6,13 173:15 174:14 175:13 179:18 180:18 181:16,19 198:4

rated [1] 151:16

rates [11] 26:2 160:9,11 160:21 161:13 162:9,14 162:21,24 163:20,23

rather [1] 166:9 rating [1] 133:23

ratings [1] 135:2

ratio [4] 19:14,14,22 20:17

re-direct [1] 37:7 reached [1] 11:9

read [5] 16:17 19:15 20:16 42:25 101:13

reading [2] 14:21 17:2 **ready** [7] 5:15 38:2,5 53:13,13 66:23 67:4

real [1] 21:21

reality [3] 75:17 102:6 176:8

really [14] 5:9 26:12 31:9 34:4 35:21 42:19 75:17 98:20 138:13 147:18 173:3 175:24 181:3 185:9

reason [8] 30:7 62:14 100:12 103:18 117:11 138:20 187:10 194:21

reasonable [8] 10:4 21:9 174:6 179:10,18,20 182:17 184:25

reasonably [1] 60:16 **reasons** [8] 51:20 121:15 127:20 148:15 162:2 169:18 188:8,24

receive [2] 14:23 192:2 received [1] 154:20 recent [6] 16:24 20:2 173:20 174:2 182:11

recently [4] 17:9 53:4 111:13 124:4

194:22

RECESS [1] 37:18 **recognize** [2] 93:24 162:7

recognized [2] 92:25 94:5

recognizing [1] 143:14 recommend [4] 5:3 162:23 164:10,16

recommendation [3] 164:20,22 165:9

recommendations [10] 69:15,22 158:12 159:14 160:24 161:8,9 163:14 164:19,24

recommended [1] 161:6 recommending [1] 164:2

record [11] 7:9 38:3 91:1 91:12,20 150:16 152:11 154:8,9 155:1 159:6

recorded [2] 191:4 193:2 **recovery** [2] 184:10,24

recruit [1] 147:8

recruitment [13] 103:25 146:15,24 147:5,22,25 148:7 150:9 171:6,14 172:1,6,7

redeployed [1] 120:9 reduced [1] 194:22 reduction [1] 12:20 refer [4] 59:15 62:20

68:12 147:17 **reference** [7] 8:8 11:5 21:11 63:10 86:16 98:5

referencing [2] 137:22

107.11

137:23 referred [1] 118:4

referring [5] 9:4 11:13 17:2 116:10 149:19

refiled [1] 42:8

refinement [1] 125:5 **reflect** [9] 43:2 44:25 75:25 88:19 97:10 160:9 162:22 188:24 190:3

reflected [3] 3:18 44:25 160:8

reflecting [2] 86:5 143:25

reflection [2] 174:1 195:7

reflective [2] 32:24 195:15

refreshed [1] 80:10 refurbished [3] 12:21 13:8,10 refurbishment [1]

refurbishments [1] 12:17

regard [2] 73:3 94:5 regarded [1] 22:12 regarding [1] 12:4 Regardless [1] 24:14

regular [4] 121:5 159:25 171:25 177:4 regulated [3] 110:1

112:16 119:3 regulator [1] 60:19 regulatory [6] 36:5

66:22 185:2,4,14 186:5 reiterate [1] 20:25

relate [3] 56:1 179:3 188:20

related [16] 6:4,21 7:4 7:10 40:14 102:6 105:14 110:15 149:10,10 169:1 190:22 192:23 193:18 195:24 196:7

relates [3] 64:8 97:4 102:8

relation [9] 41:13 50:18 65:12 72:15 81:25 82:11 82:13,16 158:24

relations [13] 35:20,23 38:23 40:1 48:6,10 49:11 49:13 72:10,20 73:22 75:11,22

relationship [1] 88:20 relationships [3] 36:9 90:10,17

relative [2] 113:13 181:12

relatively [2] 102:10 174:1

reliability [11] 6:4 66:9 67:24 68:9 79:15 80:8 83:4,9 195:8 196:17,18

reliable [2] 8:18 19:18 **relied** [8] 104:16 155:25 156:22 157:12 158:5,9 158:23 159:4

rely [7] 11:7 20:6 21:7 56:24 97:17 160:17,24

remainder [1] 52:8 remaining [3] 12:13 89:13 190:3

remains [1] 173:25 remarks [1] 11:19 remedies [1] 119:23 remember [4] 13:23 59:15 99:2 156:15

renamed [1] 77:18 reorganization [1] 175:17

repeat [3] 69:17 74:10 99:25

repeating [3] 103:6 140:19,22

replace [3] 12:1 13:2,3

replaced [2] 13:8,10 replacing [1] 12:22 replies [1] 78:5 reply [2] 65:5 161:9 report [27] 4:22 20:2 60:18 65:4 71:17 88:17 89:19,22 90:2,5 107:2,5 107:24 141:6,8,9 154:1 154:7,19,19 155:1,23 156:21,22 157:1,7 161:7

reported [3] 61:7,9,9 **reporting** [9] 52:15 71:19 85:11 88:20 89:18 89:25,25 90:10 157:25

reports [13] 20:2 21:4 95:18 125:1 126:12,18 126:19 141:23 144:12 157:11,24 158:5 193:16

represented [1] 165:5 reproductive [4] 19:13 19:14,22 20:16

reputation [1] 149:2 **request** [11] 5:9,13,15 6:14 7:1,8,12 42:22 124:24 125:9 129:19

requested [1] 154:13 require [3] 125:18 127:23 153:14

required [8] 9:22 10:16 57:23 75:19 120:8 124:23 143:13 150:19

requirement [9] 41:5 45:10 127:8,12 128:10 137:19 151:1 165:24

requirements [9] 52:3 78:11 109:15 121:14 125:8 133:14 151:7 159:1 174:4

requisitions [1] 120:6 research [3] 14:11,19 15:1

resignations [1] 172:23 resource [3] 119:1 126:11 146:21

resources [44] 36:3 38:16,23 39:21 40:10 45:2 46:13 48:5 49:1,4,7 50:20 70:17 72:9,19 73:13,21 75:10,22 78:6 85:23 89:2,4 90:1 96:14 97:2 101:3 113:12 119:7 131:7 132:11 142:21 145:23,25 146:4 147:15 149:13 151:24 152:8 166:17 175:19 176:5 187:24 194:13

resourcing [1] 120:1 respect [22] 4:6 7:12 9:9 9:13 12:9 17:21 19:1 33:3,14 43:25 50:20 75:10 81:10 84:8 86:24 107:25 108:18 109:4 113:19 120:8 146:14 181:5

respond [1] 52:1 response [21] 2:12 5:10 5:25 6:2,14 11:18 40:25 41:1,10,11 42:6,18 43:5 44:7 51:22 61:18 63:9 98:4 99:23 101:5 118:17

responses [1] 8:2 **responsibilities** [4] 72:1 73:14 104:4 167:7

responsibility [10] 71:10 72:4,16 73:20 97:25 101:15 103:7 110:10 134:7 146:23

responsible [21] 3:19 40:7,19 72:6 99:2 108:5 108:8,9,16,20,25 109:3 109:13 121:9 126:1 150:14,20 152:1,3 185:13 185:20

rest [2] 146:3 153:6 restated [1] 43:2 restrict [1] 18:13 restrictions [1] 17:11

results [3] 57:2 68:13 185:6

RESUME [1] 87:22 **retain** [5] 143:13 145:1 147:2,8 170:4

retained [3] 12:10 50:19 71:3

retention [9] 146:15,24 147:6,22,25 148:8 150:10 153:14 172:1

retirements [2] 172:18 172:22

revenue [9] 16:9,15 32:6 41:5 45:10 128:10 158:25 165:23 172:12

review [15] 34:18 52:18 52:19 59:16 60:19 61:3 63:17 65:13 77:16 125:3 129:15 136:1 167:13

193:20,24 reviewed [1] 70:19 reviews [1] 135:8

revise [1] 160:19 **revision** [17] 41:1,4,17 42:1,1,13,14,14,19,19 42:20 43:11,22 45:17

88:6 172:10 187:20

revisions [2] 42:6 44:21 RFI [17] 41:1,10,12 42:1 42:6,18 43:23 44:7 62:16 62:20 63:8 78:5 96:4,5 98:4 144:14 173:1

RFI-PUB-NLH-228 [1] 40:25

RFIs [2] 95:23 162:17 **right** [53] 2:14 17:1 27:8
29:16 43:13 46:1 47:3
47:17 49:22 50:5 51:18
59:8 60:7,11,23 62:5
70:6,13 76:24 84:22 89:9
94:12,19 97:13 109:8
111:4,16 112:3,11,17
117:15 135:12 139:14
140:9 144:18 148:16
154:2 159:16 170:18
171:8 172:13 173:6

174:18 176:1,7 177:19 180:5,7 182:25 183:15 184:23 188:9,11

rightfully [1] 160:12 rigor [2] 185:5 186:20 rigorously [1] 187:12 risk [1] 164:14

riverbank [2] 81:22 84:22

riverbanks [3] 84:24 86:1 87:5

road [2] 12:9 19:9 **Rob** [8] 59:20 62:1,9 82:3

86:25 107:5 109:12 110:9 **Roberts** [103] 38:3,6
39:11,15 44:14 47:25
48:3,15,24 49:16,24 50:6
50:10,15 67:17,19 70:20
71:2,6,15 72:11 73:10
73:11,18 78:16,20 124:2
124:7,14,15 125:14,23
126:5,20 127:5,16 128:5

124:7,14,15 125:14,23 126:5,20 127:5,16 128:5 128:14,20 129:9,21 130:4 130:9,16,24 131:19 132:9 133:2,8,18 134:4,13,22 135:9 136:7,12,22 137:25 138:9,16,25 139:9,15,19 139:24 140:8,13,23 141:2

139:24 140:8,13,23 141: 142:16 143:7 144:9,17 144:24 146:2,19 152:25 153:18,23 154:4,10,22 156:24 157:15 158:8 160:1 161:1,10 163:15 165:3 171:3,9 188:3,10

188:13,15,22 189:4,15 191:9,10,17 196:25

Roberts' [1] 190:2 **Rockefeller** [1] 23:12

role [37] 18:9 38:18 39:17 47:10 48:20 50:13 51:7 51:10,21 52:12 55:6 58:23 59:2 62:7 71:4 73:15 78:17,23 92:11,13 99:20 101:21 102:14,24 103:2 105:9 107:1 110:10 122:24 131:18 147:12 161:19 169:10,12 171:17 184:14 185:9

roles [9] 36:22 39:1 64:20 71:8 74:4 148:5 158:16 174:6 184:19

roll [3] 130:17 163:22,22 rules [1] 36:9

run [4] 35:12 100:9 110:20 170:4

running [1] 185:19 rural [3] 24:3,16 30:25

-S-

safety [21] 38:24 40:16 72:8,21 75:14,22 76:3 78:6 81:25 83:22 85:8 90:18 125:15,17 147:16 147:18,20 149:9 194:12 194:18 196:4

salaries [27] 6:19 87:3,8 125:19 126:2 130:21

131:1,10,16 132:4 136:14 136:21 137:10 140:12,18 142:20,23 144:1,15 150:12,17 153:15 156:2 165:24 166:3 169:17 170:6

salary [24] 40:11 130:23 132:11,13 133:9,24 136:24 137:12,16,24 141:20 142:11,13,20 143:6,23 144:21 150:18 151:9 157:17 158:2,14 161:15 163:3

sale [2] 29:23 32:13 sales [2] 16:5 18:5 sands [1] 19:1 sandwiched [1] 39:7 satisfaction [1] 21:14 satisfied [3] 144:20,21 180:2

saved [1] 23:9 **saw** [5] 42:16 92:19 107:23 166:24 195:8 **says** [3] 43:17 101:12

144:14 **scale** [5] 112:25 131:3,5

scale [5] 112:25 131:3, 151:10 161:21 scaled [1] 162:12

scenes [1] 59:6 schedule [2] 127:10 167:21

scheme [2] 16:20 22:11 scientific [1] 16:12

scope [2] 119:6 120:4 **Scotia** [1] 32:12

screen [1] 6:13 **scroll** [8] 72:3,14,21,22 99:10 142:4 172:10 174:15

scrolled [1] 72:17 **scrolling** [1] 63:1

se [1] 168:2 **sea** [1] 15:24

seamless [1] 66:7

second [9] 2:9 10:7 88:7 95:25 135:13,21,22 139:5 141:3

seconded [5] 38:17 50:22 51:1 114:9 191:1

secondly [1] 143:16 **secondment** [1] 115:5 **Secretariat** [1] 39:6

see [52] 11:14 12:15,20 18:12,23,24 19:11 20:21 29:3 30:3 42:4,12 46:24 63:9 72:15,18,18,21 73:1 73:20 79:17 83:25 89:8 96:13 101:2 109:18 113:18 120:20 125:4 130:10 134:3 138:22 141:21,22 142:6,10 152:2 155:23 158:14 163:19 164:20 174:16,16,17,22 175:11 178:5 193:8 195:4 196:12,16,16

seeing [3] 171:11 195:14 196:9

seem [2] 72:20 156:15 **seized** [2] 166:14 167:17 **selling** [1] 16:7

seminars [1] 14:23 **senior** [4] 39:1 40:4 64:1 160:16

sense [2] 2:14 81:7 **sent** [2] 114:9 129:10 **separate** [4] 9:2 74:15 90:13 133:19

separated [1] 64:25 **separately** [3] 25:3 153:20,22

September [4] 1:1 99:8 198:5,11

sequence [1] 10:4 **series** [3] 10:2 28:11 32:15

serious [2] 1:15 2:17 serve [2] 109:22 110:1 served [3] 4:10 79:1 189:6

services [32] 40:16 47:15 47:21 59:24 72:23 73:25 77:17,19 81:4 93:3,4,13 96:22,23 98:15,19 102:17 107:14,16,20,22 112:9 116:16 166:19 167:14,16 168:11 175:18 177:13 184:2,14 193:21

session [1] 37:22 **sessions** [1] 135:1

set [18] 55:16 56:17 57:5 57:10 59:18 80:12,20 85:15 105:24 124:16 127:12 131:23 136:9 138:18 145:5,14,22 187:2

setting [9] 56:21 80:5,16 126:16 127:9 142:22 143:22 146:6 160:25

seven [1] 189:21 several [1] 124:25 share [10] 22:6 27:5 28:9 28:15 30:5,6,21 103:7

103:24 168:11 **shared** [13] 93:3 96:22 98:15,19 102:17 103:7 104:4 106:13 110:7,12 166:19 184:2,14

shareholder [7] 26:12 26:15 35:9,20,21,23 36:1

shareholders [5] 21:13 26:11,14,18,22 **shares** [2] 27:1 103:9

shifts [2] 76:9,10 **short** [2] 12:5 69:20 **short-term** [2] 164:10 165:11

shortly [1] 49:19 **show** [1] 45:16 **showed** [1] 177:1

showed [1] 177:1 **showing** [4] 15:5 90:7 174:13 181:18 **shown** [3] 7:11 41:3 90:22 **shows** [1] 141:24

sick [1] 15:6 side [15] 9:12 16:5 18:1,8 22:4,6 36:1 108:23 148:21 151:20 158:16 159:17 164:2 170:17 171:16

sight [1] 187:5 signed [1] 79:4 significant [6] 27:9 69:1

93:18 166:4 176:3 195:4 similar [4] 113:10 120:20

124:17 131:11 **single** [5] 13:25 106:17

107:1,12,19 **sit** [4] 125:2,6,7 171:17

situation [7] 15:25 66:1 75:18 120:10,11 142:10 157:13

situations [1] 192:21 **six** [7] 42:24 43:17 118:20 177:14 179:22 180:1

| 189:21 | **skill** [1] 55:15 | **slide** [1] 165:10 | **slightly** [1] 145:16

small [3] 102:10 128:22 163:24

smaller [2] 22:8 63:23 **society** [1] 33:19 **sole** [1] 16:12

solely [2] 99:1 103:2

someone [4] 71:13 138:7 161:18 171:13

sometimes [3] 90:21 122:11 165:18

somewhat [3] 77:3 105:23 106:2

somewhere [2] 179:19 181:10

sorry [23] 10:7 37:7,12 41:19 45:3,3 48:19 70:2 100:3 104:13 114:7 116:2 116:13 118:7,20 128:6 135:20 136:5 139:23,25 141:13,16 176:1

sort [28] 54:5 56:13 57:4 59:3,4 61:23 64:3 66:13 77:16 79:16 83:10 94:5 99:17 105:8 109:7 122:25 123:23 131:17 135:7,8 148:7,9 153:11 169:6 174:14 183:22 188:19 190:8

sound [1] 198:8 source [1] 8:18 sources [2] 20:14 157:22

speak [9] 35:1,4,8 124:3 124:13 139:2 167:19 171:18 172:2

speaking [4] 57:9,15 124:8 193:23

119:17 121:10

specialized [3] 96:15 143:15 148:4 specializing [1] 48:5 **specific** [4] 4:1 146:10 190:22 192:7 specifically [15] 58:3 62:17 78:9 96:20 97:4 97:11 107:11 120:17 124:9 136:1 158:9 191:11 191:22 192:14,23 **speculating** [1] 189:16 **spend** [7] 29:17 33:10 75:9 76:14,15 94:18 190:9 **spending** [3] 34:9 193:14 195:17 **spent** [16] 64:7,10 75:12 75:13,13 95:3 126:23 130:1 189:9 190:4,12 191:3,11 195:3,6 196:3 **spoke** [2] 79:9 184:11 **spoken** [1] 2:10 **sponsor** [2] 98:21 128:1 **sponsored** [2] 128:2,18 **sponsoring** [3] 128:7,13 150:15 **sponsorship** [1] 151:23 **spread** [1] 132:25 St [2] 198:7,10 **stable** [1] 173:25 **staff** [7] 77:8 127:17 128:22 137:14,16 142:25 162:20 **stage**[1] 61:19 stages [1] 105:20 stakeholders [1] 185:8 **stand** [1] 197:6 standard [3] 23:4 32:7 85:17 standardization [1] 93:7 standards [2] 108:21 187:3 standpoint [6] 55:11 77:5 108:21 119:1 147:23 167:20 **start** [7] 41:8 46:5,6 48:14 109:20 118:20 147:11 **started** [11] 23:13 39:5 46:11 48:13.16.21 129:4 139:13 184:5 187:20 189:19 **starting** [5] 20:19 51:24 64:18 124:19 129:24 starts [1] 124:25 **state** [4] 29:4 30:14 32:18 57:16 **States** [2] 17:10 23:15 **stating** [1] 115:11 **station** [1] 2:8

statistics [2] 19:18,20

status [1] 24:15

stay [2] 149:7 178:2

staved [4] 95:4 98:23 162:8 164:8 **steering** [9] 52:10 53:18 59:16 60:9 63:10,18 67:13.14 68:6 step [4] 1:25 31:17 123:25 125:6 **stepped** [1] 39:17 **steward** [8] 98:5 100:18 101:20 105:10 109:7 134:24 143:11 162:10 stewarding [2] 86:7 145:18 stewardship [1] 72:9 STI[1] 164:19 **still** [11] 12:10 26:1 33:12 65:7,9,11 78:24 150:9 169:6 179:9 194:1 stock [2] 28:12,13 **straight** [1] 37:13 **strategic** [2] 63:25 86:11 strategically [1] 149:12 **strategy** [13] 86:14 98:14 108:21,23 146:25 147:6 147:7,16,19,24 149:14 150:4 152:9 stretching [1] 60:3 **strictly** [1] 119:25 **strive** [1] 143:5 **strives** [1] 143:3 **structure** [24] 3:20 40:12 56:7,7 75:7 88:4,12,13 88:14,16 91:25 92:7,17 97:14 104:18 105:19 106:9 109:25 159:17 161:15 167:13 184:20 193:20 194:11 **struggle** [1] 111:2 **struggling** [2] 63:11,14 study [1] 68:20 subject [1] 47:3 **submission** [1] 65:5 **submitted** [1] 1:22 subsequently [2] 48:8 160:18 **subsidy** [1] 24:3 success [2] 98:25 100:17 **successful** [1] 32:25 **succession** [1] 115:10 **such** [11] 9:19 12:6 14:25 24:16 25:8 32:5 36:8 65:23 101:1 118:22 160:19 **suggest** [2] 101:7 132:1 **suggested** [1] 69:13 **suggesting** [2] 161:11 178:21 **suggestion** [1] 160:14 **suggestions** [1] 58:18 **suite** [2] 10:14 67:1 **summarized** [1] 78:21 **Summary** [1] 159:13 supervisors [3] 119:4

supplied [1] 92:23 **supply** [3] 8:17 62:23 96:16 **supplying** [1] 82:21 **support** [28] 34:24 38:18 40:13 52:5 53:2 54:1 58:13.14 62:7 65:15 73:19 77:9,13,23 78:8 81:12 92:24 95:6 98:24 102:6,8 107:7,14 124:23 126:8 135:23 146:11 190:20 **supported** [1] 34:23 **supporting** [2] 53:16 **supports** [1] 124:18 **suppose** [3] 166:14 181:4 183:12 **supposed** [1] 73:4 **surveys** [2] 157:17,24 **suspect** [1] 127:1 **switch** [1] 37:16 **sworn** [4] 38:2,5,6,8 **synopsis** [2] 38:13 39:13 system [16] 8:20 33:19 52:19 59:25 62:23 65:14 66:4,9 67:24 79:15 85:12 89:18 120:7 173:22 177:17 181:9 systems [3] 49:5 66:20 126:11

-T-

126:23 127:3,13,25 129:4 table [3] 55:17 174:12,16 129:19,24 130:25 131:4 Tables [1] 141:18 131:23 132:10,17 133:15 **tactical** [2] 59:23 64:3 133:21 134:5 135:1 takes [1] 176:9 136:11 137:13 142:7.22 143:9,11,23 147:20 **taking** [5] 11:10 71:22 148:24 150:12,14 151:22 161:12 182:12 185:6 157:2 158:2,6 160:25 talent [4] 39:23 49:3 161:5,8,16 162:12,18,24 143:13 145:19 163:1 164:13 165:10 talented [1] 143:15 166:5,6 167:21,22 169:4 tangible [1] 57:13 169:22 170:10,14 171:16 173:21 174:2,3 175:9,14 **target** [6] 85:18 164:19 176:4,18 179:13,19 165:12,13,18 179:10 180:22 181:19,24 182:23 targets [10] 56:17.21 190:1 192:1 193:2 80:5,9 85:10,14,21 test [16] 41:4,14 43:4,9 126:16 146:7 164:11 43:19,20,20 44:4,24 45:4 tasked [4] 97:17 99:13 45:9 141:21 144:1,15 99:20 105:7 147:9 180:25 tax [1] 16:2 **testimony** [5] 43:24 taxed [1] 16:19 93:16 97:15 101:12 165:25

team [34] 53:2 56:4 58:8 59:8,12,17,18 60:5,19 60:23,25 61:3,4,24 62:11 62:17,18 63:17,24 64:4 73:24 82:4 88:9.21.22 105:22 110:25 116:23,23 126:24 133:21 192:21 195:23 196:4

teams [14] 52:6 53:12,23 54:12.12.13 56:2 66:11 66:15 67:6,9,17 68:18

125:2 163:9 166:18 **third** [1] 174:5 **technical** [7] 16:10 66:20 68:19 77:19 167:16 thirteen [2] 42:3 44:5 175:18 177:13 **Thornton** [1] 141:6 **technique** [1] 32:1 **thought** [8] 2:4 29:13 **techniques** [7] 28:21 36:15 69:8 81:11 119:22 29:9 30:1,13 32:7,15,17 149:15 187:3 **Teco** (1) 30:17 **thoughtful** [1] 147:24 **telecom** [1] 40:3 thousand [1] 19:25 telling [1] 29:19 **three** [17] 19:25 37:23 **tells** [1] 20:7 51:20 53:8 64:1 66:14 67:3 76:1 80:3 86:12 template [2] 132:2 95:18 96:13 118:20 137:18 172:23 175:10 177:7 **temporary** [1] 130:22 179:22 ten [5] 38:20 39:8 105:20 169:19 177:8 26:16 34:15 41:9 48:9 tend [1] 160:12 52:8 71:24 77:16 79:3 tends [2] 10:5 84:11

term [9] 22:21 30:9 53:24

58:14 60:14 84:21 86:13

terminations [1] 172:18

40:14 51:3,16 53:22 54:4

54:18 57:6,11 59:1 60:4

74:4 75:3,9 76:10 79:11

80:17 83:1 85:9.18.20

86:17 89:7 95:13 96:17

101:24 102:4,15,17,20

106:4,15,20 109:2 111:5

113:24 115:14,20 116:4

124:20 125:17 126:2.8

thank [10] 7:20 37:10

38:1 44:9,10,17 91:17

118:14 156:19 159:9

themselves [1] 74:7

Therefore [11 88:18

115:5 137:13 142:17

thinking [8] 16:12 22:3

22:9 102:7 115:13 160:4

they've [5] 74:24 105:22

96:25 97:2,13 98:15

68:5,15 69:14,14 73:1

terms [123] 4:13 14:19

15:13 18:21,21 35:12

180:19,19

through [44] 18:15 26:15 89:19 101:18 105:19 115:5,14 119:5 120:6 123:19,23 124:3,18,25 125:8 126:21 127:1 129:2 130:17 133:20 160:16 162:16 163:3,19 164:5 164:21,23 165:5 167:4 179:8 181:11 184:24 187:3,17,23 190:14

throughout [4] 11:6 52:11 101:15 103:5 tie [1] 151:13

timeframe [1] 174:7 times [4] 2:11 11:6

145:24 165:16 **timesheet** [2] 188:16 195:18

timesheets [3] 189:16 189:17 196:22

timing [1] 87:18

title [1] 59:17

today [4] 15:6 39:19 161:16 164:5

together [10] 53:6 71:16 92:17 126:4,7 127:14 128:11 129:11 130:14,21

tomorrow [1] 197:7

too [3] 23:10 146:6 178:20

took [8] 35:6 39:25 64:13 71:10 78:23 163:4 176:6 176:23

tool [2] 104:2,3

top [2] 111:4 159:13

topic [1] 196:21

total [4] 25:17 30:23 150:18 195:2

totally [1] 42:3

Towers [1] 157:20 traceable [1] 185:1

traded [10] 24:17 27:11 27:25 28:4,6,11 30:2,4 30:15 32:19

trades [2] 148:18 158:19 tradesperson [1] 145:10 **trading** [2] 16:2,20 **trained** [1] 148:6

training [1] 86:18 transcribed [1] 198:7 transcript [3] 99:6,8 198:3

transferred [10] 46:22 47:1 49:14,17 94:11,24 95:15 96:18,25 119:10

transfers [2] 118:22,23 **transformers** [1] 12:13 **transition** [4] 53:6,18 64:19 66:12

transitioned [1] 65:3 **transitions** [2] 65:17,19 **transmission** [3] 12:12 66:3 111:10

transparent [1] 155:22 transpired [1] 175:10 Treasury [1] 39:5

tried [3] 16:20 150:2 194:19

true [2] 16:12 198:2 **try** [5] 18:6 57:16 70:12 178:1,2

trying [13] 13:23,25 15:17 17:22 18:13,15 86:8 103:3 150:22 163:6 179:6 190:8,10

turn [13] 7:15 37:22 44:12 79:8 88:1 89:3 104:12 105:4 118:1 119:24 135:12 159:10 184:2

turnover [3] 171:11 172:22 173:24

turns [1] 163:24 **twelve** [2] 42:3 44:5

two [29] 2:18 9:16 14:6 22:4,23 37:23 38:2 40:7 42:6 53:7 54:10 64:25 67:3 76:4 77:5 88:21 96:11,11 101:12 105:14 123:10 131:20 133:19 163:5 177:7,18 179:4 183:12 193:21

type [8] 12:4 21:6 80:20 85:1 100:19 112:22 158:16 185:10

types [9] 12:21 16:10 17:14 19:2 22:23 120:14 120:22 121:3 122:18

typically [2] 158:3 160:10

-U-

Uh-hm [2] 139:18 174:25 ultimate [1] 73:20 ultimately [5] 62:3 121:12 125:5,9 158:13 Um-hm [1] 117:24 uncommon [1] 165:14 under [13] 1:22 32:21 47:11 66:17 72:18 80:2 85:11 125:3 145:16 156:5 156:9 184:15 185:3 underneath [5] 63:21 73:21 80:1 146:21 177:21 understand [13] 5:22

understand [13] 5:22 19:2 22:18 23:25 41:15 44:22 89:9 96:1 141:1 165:25 172:11 184:13 187:15

understood [2] 6:6,18 undertake [3] 5:16,23

undertaking [15] 5:10 5:11,25 7:1,8 91:11,19 129:1 135:13,16 155:2 155:18 156:10 158:22 159:7

unfortunately [1] 181:19

unimportant [1] 182:19 **union** [3] 137:14 156:22 169:21

unionized [3] 131:22 145:8 158:19

unique [1] 192:22 uniquely [1] 195:24 unit [3] 9:20 13:4 130:13 United [2] 17:10 23:15 units [4] 10:9 12:13,21 25:14

University [1] 39:3 unless [1] 13:7 unlike [1] 19:19

unlike [1] 19:19 unwillingness [1] 154:11

up [53] 3:22 6:13 9:20 12:16 15:6,7 23:14 25:24 30:18 32:13 34:20 41:11 44:18,20 45:16 59:18 61:16 62:22 65:6 68:23 70:2,10 76:20 77:1 88:5 95:23 99:9 100:1 111:8 117:17 121:11 127:6 130:17 135:15 141:6 142:3 150:13 151:6 159:10 161:24 165:15,17 172:9 175:13,14 176:9 177:2 181:18,23 183:10 184:8 187:19 189:14

upcoming [3] 127:22 131:6 158:1

update [1] 135:5 upfront [2] 54:4 60:9 uploaded [1] 137:18 upwards [2] 143:25 162:4

usage [1] 18:14 **used** [8] 29:23,25 30:1 31:25 32:1 63:17 104:3

158:11 **uses** [1] 56:16 **using** [4] 28:21 29:8

104:2,6

Usually [1] 126:25 utilities [7] 22:5 33:25 120:19 145:4 158:18 162:18 198:6 **utility** [8] 32:14 145:14 153:7,8,11 157:6 160:22 161:3

utilization [2] 104:9 166:25

utilize [1] 94:1 **utilized** [5] 93:19 157:1 179:11,15 182:20

-V-

vacancies [10] 172:17 172:21 174:13,17 176:10 178:10,20 180:4 182:24 182:24

vacancy [18] 171:24 172:5,13 173:5,15 174:14 175:13 178:3 179:18 180:20 181:15,19,20 182:9,12,18 183:20,21

vacant [1] 173:3 validate [1] 157:7 validation [1] 158:11 valuation [2] 30:7 32:21 value [43] 16:7 18:7,9,19 18:22 19:4 27:5,7,8,9,13 27:16,18 28:2,14,20,22 29:16,17,19,19,20,23,25 30:1,9 31:10,13,22,23 31:25 32:1,4,5,9,16,24

valued [1] 29:8 **values** [1] 100:7

vapour [1] 14:6

various [13] 2:11 39:2 52:6 63:20 75:6 78:2,3 78:10 80:2 88:17,18 184:19 194:12

32:24 33:1,1,2,14,18

vary [1] 77:2

vast [1] 107:8 verified [1] 57:12

verses [2] 163:20 188:21

version [1] 45:5 **versions** [1] 41:10

versus [4] 19:22 103:22 115:23 120:3

viable [1] 33:7

Vice [6] 5:13 37:2 38:15 59:20,22 89:25

Vice-Chairman [1] 37:12

vice-president [10] 46:13 59:24 61:23 62:2 70:16 73:19 75:12 89:1

view [9] 15:20,21 16:9 19:21 35:14 110:17 169:18 179:20 181:15

views [1] 35:12 virtue [1] 16:15 visit [1] 122:3

90:5 101:3

VOCM [1] 1:17 volume [2] 171:10 184:9

voluntary [2] 172:22 173:24

VP[18] 35:19 45:2 50:4 58:10 62:18 63:24,25 64:19 77:7 83:2 87:9 90:3 98:21 109:12 121:12 121:24 122:3 187:24

-W-

wage [2] 145:9 151:9
wages [2] 169:17 170:6
wants [1] 30:3
watch [1] 10:19
water [1] 14:6
Watson [1] 157:21
ways [6] 16:14 78:10
104:7 122:2,7,14
website [2] 1:22 144:12

website [2] 1:22 144:12 week [1] 189:23

weekly [2] 144:3,11 weeks [2] 54:10 189:22 weightings [2] 4:13 5:17

well-structured [1] 79:22

weights [1] 4:2

wellness [1] 149:10 Western [1] 111:25 WHALEN [2] 7:24 156:12

whales [1] 23:10 **whereas** [2] 152:3 164:12

whereby [1] 135:4 Wherever [1] 16:20 whole [2] 67:1 136:5 winter [1] 10:12

wish [2] 1:15 159:20 within [22] 35:25 74

within [22] 35:25 74:8 74:16 76:13 93:17 100:20 101:9 107:1 113:6 119:17 131:10 142:8,9,12 143:3 143:6 147:5 178:2 184:18 184:21 185:10,11

without [2] 5:19 111:3 witness [2] 2:15 155:5 witnesses [1] 38:2

wonder [8] 87:14 88:5 91:10 105:4 128:25 159:10 172:9 174:9

wondering [3] 79:11 166:4 175:2

words [3] 99:3 119:24 177:3

worked [5] 71:16 92:13 115:13 148:22 191:14

worker [1] 145:10 workers [2] 10:25 15:7 workforce [5] 131:22 145:8 148:3,20 158:20

workload [1] 119:5 workplace [2] 85:11 148:25

works [6] 89:6 100:23 130:2 133:1,17 148:19

world [3] 21:21 29:3 32:16 worried [1] 141:3 worth [1] 31:9 written [1] 40:18 wrongfully [1] 160:12

-X-

X[1] 132:19

-Y-

year [73] 3:23 5:17 9:14 19:25 24:4 38:18 41:4 41:14,24 42:8 43:4,9,19 43:20 44:4,24 45:4 46:3 51:21 52:9,11 53:5 57:6 57:24,24 64:23 65:6,7 66:10 80:10 82:5 85:7 104:2 124:20 126:23 127:22 131:6 132:16 139:12 140:6 141:21,25 144:1.16 146:3 147:9 157:16,23 158:1,15 170:25 178:16,23 179:12 179:12 180:15,23,25,25 181:7,18,25 182:12,16 182:23 183:3,5,10,13,22 188:7 190:19 193:23

year's [1] 80:20

years [35] 20:19 38:20 39:1,8 40:2 45:9 48:9 53:8 67:3 71:17 74:25 77:2 86:12 102:1 105:20 115:14 130:2,7,10,11 158:2 163:5 167:24 169:19 170:6 175:11,12 177:7 179:18,22 182:16 194:3,23,23 195:1

Yesterday [1] 3:9 yet [2] 5:15 19:25 yield [1] 10:5 Yogi [1] 19:8 YOUNG [1] 5:21 yourself [10] 35:4 54:22 55:7 67:18,25 68:8 92:7

107:3 111:18 117:11